

# JOURNAL

—OF THE—

SIXTY-FIFTH CONVENTION

OF THE CHURCH IN THE

DIOCESE OF MISSOURI

---

MAY 24, 25, 26, A. D. 1904.

---

*(Ordered to be printed on the first page of the Journal.)*

*“Resolved, That this Convention recommends that, in the election of Delegates to the Convention of the Diocese, communicants of the Church be chosen whenever this is practicable.”*

04

\*\*\*NOTICE\*\*\*

The Sixty-sixth Convention of the CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI, will be held in St. Peter's Church, St. Louis, on the Fourth Tuesday in May, being the twenty-third day of the month, A. D. 1905, at ten o'clock A. M.

HENRY H. DENISON,

*Secretary of the Convention.*

ST. LOUIS, MAY 26, 1904.

# JOURNAL

—OF THE—

## SIXTY-FIFTH CONVENTION

—OF THE—

# Church in the Diocese of Missouri

—HELD IN—

Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, Mo.,

MAY 24, 25, 26, A. D. 1904.

---

ST. LOUIS  
WOODWARD & TIERNAN PRINTING COMPANY, 309-325 NORTH THIRD STREET  
1904

## List of Clergy

### CANONICALLY RESIDENT IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Those indicated thus \*, not entitled to seats in the Convention.  
Those indicated thus †, not present in the Convention.

#### BISHOP.

The Rt. Rev. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., LL. D., St. Louis.

#### PRIESTS.

The Rev. CROZIER G. ADAMS, Rector, St. John's, St. Louis.

- " \*SAMUEL E. ARTHUR, Cape Girardeau.
- " F. C. BERRY, Minister, St. Peter's, Canton, and Missionary.
- " C. F. BLAISDELL, Rector, Holy Communion, St. Louis.
- " J. K. BRENNAN, Rector, St. Mark's Memorial, St. Louis.
- " ARTHUR BRITAIN, Rector, Trinity, De Soto.
- " T. A. H. BURKE, Rector, Christ, Moberly, and Missionary.
- " \*†GEORGE A. CHAMBERS, Jefferson City.
- " †J. H. CLOUD, Minister, St. Thomas', St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " WM. COCHRAN, in Charge of Cathedral Mission.
- " \*†H. K. COLEMAN, Kansas City.
- " C. F. COLLINS, Minister, St. Matthew's, St. Louis, and St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, and Missionary.
- " OTWAY COLVIN, Minister, Christ, Cape Girardeau, and Missionary.
- " F. W. CORNELL, Minister, Hospital Missions, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " \*†R. E. LEE CRAIG, Omaha, Neb.

Very Rev. C. M. DAVIS, Dean, Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis.

The Rev. \*B. E. DIGGS, Rector St. Jude's, Monroe.

- " J. A. DOORIS, Rector, St. Andrew's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " E. DUCKWORTH, Rector, St. James' Memorial, St. Louis; Chaplain, St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " W. ELMER, Minister, St. Philip's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " P. W. FAUNTLEROY, Rector, Mt. Calvary, St. Louis, and Chaplain Orphans' Home.
- " W. A. HATCH, Rector, Holy Innocents', St. Louis, Minister, Christ, Affton, and Missionary.
- " \*†W. H. D. HATTON, Harrisburgh, Pa.
- " \*J. W. HIGSON.
- " R. A. HOLLAND, S. T. D., Rector, St. George's, St. Louis.
- " H. P. HORTON, Rector, Calvary, Columbia.

The Rev. GEO. H. HUNT, St. Louis.

- “ J. P. T. INGRAHAM, D. D., St. Louis.  
 “ J. COURTNEY JONES, Rector, Emmanuel, Old Orchard.  
 “ E. P. LITTLE, Rector, Hannibal.  
 “ \*†W. E. MAISON, Ogden, Utah.  
 “ C. M. C. MASON, Rector, All Saints', St. Louis, and Missionary.  
 “ B. S. MCKENZIE, Rector, St. James', Macon, and Minister, St. George's, Bevier.  
 “ G. D. B. MILLER, Minister, St. Augustine's, St. Louis, Bishop's Secretary, and Missionary.  
 “ H. W. MIZNER, Minister, St. Stephen's, St. Louis, and Missionary.  
 “ B. F. NEWTON, Rector, Good Shepherd, St. Louis, and Missionary.  
 “ \*W. J. PAGE, Rector, St. Stephen's, Ferguson.  
 “ L. F. POTTER, Rector, Grace, Kirkwood.  
 “ \*†G. W. PRESTON, Minister, Trinity, Kirksville, and Missionary.  
 “ B. E. REED, Rector, Grace, St. Louis.  
 “ P. G. ROBERT, D. D., St. Louis.  
 “ H. W. ROBINSON, Rector, St. Paul's, Palmyra.  
 “ \*H. C. ST. CLAIR, Rector, Trinity, St. Louis.  
 “ \*†W. R. SCARRITT, D. D., St. Louis.  
 “ WILLIAM SHORT, D. D., Rector, St. Peter's, St. Louis.  
 “ \*†H. P. SILVER, Philippine Islands.  
 “ A. K. SMITH, Senior Assistant, Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis.  
 “ RUSSELL TODD, Lebanon.  
 “ CHAS. TROTMAN, Rector, Redeemer, St. Louis.  
 “ F. M. WEDDELL, Minister, Christ, Rolla, and St. Andrew's, Cuba, and Trinity, St. James, and Missionary.  
 “ J. R. WINCHESTER, D. D., Rector, Ascension, St. Louis.

## DEACONS.

The Rev. \*†ROSS P. CUDDY, St. Louis.

- “ J. C. INGHAM, Minister, Holy Trinity, Thayer.  
 “ B. T. KEMERER, Minister, Trinity, St. Charles, and St. Mark's, Portland.  
 “ CLAUDE E. REMICK, Assistant, Cathedral.

## OFFICIATING IN THE DIOCESE BY PERMISSION.

The Rev. T. A. WATERMAN, St. Louis.

- “ \*H. M. GREEN, Minister, Grace, Crystal City, and Missionary.  
 “ \*J. NOBLE, Rector, Calvary, Louisiana; Minister, Grace, Clarks-ville, St. John's, Prairieville, and Missionary.

## Clergy of the Diocese of Missouri

IN THE ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE, WITH THE DIOCESES FROM  
WHICH THEY WERE TRANSFERRED.

W. H. D. HATTON.....	—, 1856 .....	
J. P. T. INGRAHAM, D. D.....	June 18, 1868.....	Indiana.
P. G. ROBERT, D. D.....	June 8, 1869.....	Arkansas.
C. M. C. MASON.....	September 26, 1880.....	Ordained.
W. A. HATCH.....	November 18, 1880.....	Ordained.
B. F. NEWTON.....	January 26, 1883.....	N. Texas.
GEO. H. HUNT.....	July 24, 1885.....	Alabama.
R. A. HOLLAND, S. T. D.....	December 27, 1886.....	Louisiana.
C. M. DAVIS.....	Oct. 4, 1887.....	N. California.
WM. SHORT, D. D.....	March 15, 1888.....	Mississippi.
G. D. B. MILLER.....	May 20, 1889.....	Nev. & Utah.
WM. ELMER.....	November 6, 1889.....	Chicago.
C. F. COLLINS.....	May 12, 1890.....	Tennessee.
JESSE K. BRENNAN.....	June 17, 1891.....	Ordained.
CHARLES TROTMAN.....	December 14, 1892.....	Alabama.
JAMES H. CLOUD.....	January 17, 1893.....	Penn.
JOHN A. DOORIS.....	March 6, 1893.....	Kansas.
ALLEN K. SMITH.....	May 28, 1893.....	Ordained.
EDWARD P. LITTLE.....	Nov. 29, 1893.....	Mass.
P. W. FAUNTLEROY.....	January 7, 1894.....	Ordained.
EDMUND DUCKWORTH.....	June 2, 1895.....	Ordained.
H. W. MIZNER.....	November 4, 1895.....	New York.
RUSSELL TODD.....	November 13, 1895.....	West Mo.
F. M. WEDDELL.....	April 25, 1896.....	Minnesota.
F. W. CORNELL.....	May 3, 1897.....	Springfield.
H. K. COLEMAN.....	May 11, 1897.....	Iowa.
ARTHUR BRITTAIN.....	April 28, 1898.....	Melanesia.
L. F. POTTER.....	May 7, 1898.....	Nebraska.
R. E. L. CRAIG.....	May 27, 1898.....	Mississippi.
J. R. WINCHESTER, D. D.....	September 28, 1899.....	Tennessee.
R. P. CUDDY.....	October 31, 1899.....	Ordained.
OTWAY COLVIN.....	November 30, 1899.....	Indiana.
J. W. HIGSON.....	February 5, 1900.....	Duluth.
F. C. BERRY.....	June 2, 1900.....	Nova Scotia.
WM. R. SCARRITT, D. D.....	January 5, 1901.....	Ordained.
HENRY P. HORTON.....	April 22, 1901.....	Duluth.

H. PERCY SILVER.....	May 5, 1901.....	Nebraska.
GEO. A. CHAMBERS.....	October 8, 1901.....	S. Dakota.
B. S. MCKENZIE.....	November 12, 1901.....	Dallas.
HERBERT W. ROBINSON.....	January 30, 1902.....	Mississippi.
T. A. H. BURKE.....	February 6, 1902.....	Ordained.
CHAS. F. BLAISDELL.....	May 19, 1902.....	Ordained.
WALTER MITCHELL.....	June 25, 1902.....	Ordained.
WM. E. MAISON.....	August 28, 1902.....	Salt Lake.
BENJ. E. REED.....	October 3, 1902.....	Kentucky.
CROZIER G. ADAMS.....	November 17, 1902.....	Iowa.
WM. COCHRAN.....	January 11, 1903.....	Ordained.
GEO. W. PRESTON.....	February 11, 1903.....	Springfield.
J. COURTNEY JONES.....	March 6, 1903.....	Virginia.
BENJ. E. DIGGS.....	May 20, 1903.....	Texas.
H. C. ST. CLAIR.....	June 5, 1903.....	New York.
C. E. REMICK.....	December 17, 1903.....	W. Missouri.
WILEY J. PAGE.....	April 6, 1904.....	Georgia.
J. C. INGHAM.....	April 26, 1904.....	Ordained.

## CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

J. C. INGRAM.....	March 28, 1901.
BENJAMIN T. KEMERER.....	January 2, 1903.
GEORGE LLOYD.....	May 16, 1903.
BOND HOLLAND.....	May 25, 1903.
W. J. L. CLARK.....	July 16, 1904.
MCVEIGH HARRISON.....	January 7, 1904.
CLAUDE S. REMICK.....	February 20, 1904.

## POSTULANTS.

J. L. G. MEYER.....	September 19, 1899.
P. L. PARSONS.....	April 4, 1900.
FRANK E. PATRICK.....	March 28, 1904.

## IN THE ORDER OF ORDINATION.

J. P. T. INGRAHAM, S. T. D.....	1847
P. G. ROBERT, D. D.....	1850
CHARLES F. COLLINS.....	1852
GEORGE H. HUNT.....	1860
RUSSELL TODD.....	1860
G. D. B. MILLER.....	1865
JOHN A. DOORIS.....	1866
BENJAMIN E. REED.....	1868
ROBERT A. HOLLAND, S. T. D.....	1871
WILLIAM SHORT, D. D.....	1872
GEORGE A. CHAMBERS.....	1873

## CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

vii

BENJAMIN F. NEWTON.....	1873
JAMES R. WINCHESTER, D. D.....	1877
HERBERT W. ROBINSON.....	1877
EDWARD P. LITTLE.....	1878
WM. ELMER.....	1880
WM. A. HATCH.....	1880
C. M. C. MASON.....	1880
CARROL M. DAVIS.....	1881
ARTHUR BRITTAIN.....	1881
FRANCIS C. BERRY.....	1883
CHARLES TROTMAN.....	1884
WILEY J. PAGE.....	1884
J. COURTNEY JONES.....	1885
JOHN W. HIGSON.....	1887
F. M. WEDDELL.....	1887
JAMES NOBLE.....	1888
WM. E. MAISON.....	1888
JAMES H. CLOUD.....	1889
OTWAY COLVIN.....	1889
BENJ. S. MCKENZIE.....	1889
JESSIE K. BRENNAN.....	1891
ALLEN K. SMITH.....	1893
GEORGE W. PRESTON.....	1893
P. WMS. FAUNTILERROY.....	1894
LESLIE F. POTTER.....	1894
FREDERICK W. CORNELL.....	1894
H. C. ST. CLAIR.....	1894
EDMUND DUCKWORTH.....	1895
HENRY W. MIZNER.....	1895
HENRY P. MORTON.....	1896
CROZIER G. ADAMS.....	1897
ROSS P. CUDDY.....	1899
HENRY M. GREEN.....	1899
T. A. H. BURKE.....	1902
CHAS. F. BLAISDELL.....	1902
CLAUDE E. REMICK.....	1903
WILLIAM COCHRAN.....	1903
J. C. INGHAM.....	1904



## List of Lay Delegates

APPOINTED TO ATTEND THE

Sixty-Fifth Convention of the Diocese of Missouri,

MAY 24, 1904.

Those indicated thus \*, not present in Convention.

*Clarksville—Grace Church.*

E. C. Dameron,\* E. N. Moody.\*

*Columbia—Calvary.*

C. B. Rollins.

*De Soto—Trinity Church.*

Edward Beisbarth, A. F. Slosson.

*Ferguson—St. Stephen's.*

R. G. Jordan, H. L. Chase.

*Hannibal—Trinity Church.*

Thomas A. Brown,\* Thomas Robinson,\* Walter A. Storrs.\*

*Jefferson City—Grace Church.*

Thomas O. Towles.

*Kirkwood—Grace Church.*

E. H. Lycett, D. M. Grissom,\* H. A. Hyatt, N. G. Edwards,\* A. B. Ambler.

*Louisiana—Calvary.*

A. C. Gansz.\*

*Macon—St. James'.*

G. M. Cadogan, John Scovern.\*

*Mexico—St. Paul's.*

*Moberly—Christ Church.*

Thomas Kelly,\* William Tufts.\*

*Monroe—St. Jude's.*

M. Anderson, John Streat.

*Old Orchard—Emmanuel.*

C. N. Coen, R. A. Quarles, F. M. Ludlow,\* F. C. Thompson.

*Palmyra—St. Paul's.*

M. P. Drummond,\* Joseph W. Mackey.\*

*Prairieville—St. John's.**St. Charles—Trinity Church.*

G. W. Chipley.

*St. Louis—All Saints'.*

Albert Burgess, James W. Grant.

*St. Louis—Church of the Ascension.*

R. E. Funsten, Louis T. LaBeaume,\* J. B. Mellor,\* Herbert Durand,\*  
W. S. Haddaway.\*

*St. Louis—Christ Church Cathedral.*

C. S. Freeborn, M. S. Snow, J. A. Waterworth, John N. Bofinger, F.  
J. McMaster.

*St. Louis—Good Shepherd.*

James M. Gassaway,\* John J. Baulch.

*St. Louis—Grace Church.*

J. O. Wilson, George Knapp, M. P. McArdle, Harry Bailey, Oscar  
Brinckman.

*St. Louis—Holy Communion.*

William Bagnell,\* J. A. H. Chisholm, E. J. Thomas, I. Shreve Carter,  
W. A. Wilkinson.\*

*St. Louis—Holy Innocents.*

John D. Woodruff, Russell Parker.\*

*St. Louis—Mt. Calvary.*

T. T. Fauntleroy, Sr., H. H. Denison, James Fetherstonh', Chilton  
Atkinson, C. H. Fauntleroy.

*St. Louis—St. James' Memorial.*

C. C. Curtice, S. G. Hopkins, William Rowley, Moses Deakin, F. W.  
S. Brookes.

*St. Louis—St. John's.*

Felix Coste,\* Franklin L. Johnson,\* Thomas R. Pullis, Ramsey  
Skinner, Thomas A. Buckland.\*

*St. Louis—St. Mark's Memorial.*

H. G. Spohr,\* W. B. Shields, E. Cunningham, Jr.,\* W. H. Barrere,\*  
F. W. Risque.\*

*St. Louis—St. Paul's.*

Fraser P. Gibbs,\* Ben Johnson.

*St. Louis—St. Peter's.*

Walker Hill, F. N. Judson, L. D. Dozier,\* James L. Ford, Ezra H. Linley,\* R. W. Upshaw, E. H. Boehnken.

*St. Louis—Trinity.*

T. Ewing White, George Prothero, Marshall P. Drury.

## ORGANIZED MISSIONS.

*Canton—St. Peter's.*

Frank Marchant,\* Frank Benbow.\*

*Crystal City—Grace.*

Fred Butler.\*

*Cuba—St. Andrew's.*

John L. McCormack,\* G. O. Hollow.\*

*Fredericktown—St. Paul's.*

C. M. Cahoon.

*Ironton—St. Paul's.**Jackson—Redeemer.*

B. S. Morgan.\*

*Kirksville—Trinity.**Montgomery—Holy Comforter.*

C. P. Evered,\* W. W. Worley.\*

*Poplar Bluff—Holy Cross.**Rolla—Christ Church.*

Henry Wood,\* Charles T. Strobach.\*

*St. Louis—St. Andrew's.*

Alfred R. Rowe, M. D.,\* T. Herndon Brotherton.\*

*St. Louis—St. Augustine's.*

George F. Brigham, Jr., Edwin Loker,\* Charles P. Hatfield.

*St. Louis—St. Matthew's.*

J. W. Taylor.

*St. Louis—St. Philip's.*

R. B. Bullock, A. B. Ridington, Edwin Freegard, A. B. Ridington, Jr.

*St. Louis—St. Stephen's.*

Ira M. Leake,\* Otto Bernhoft,\* George A. Randolph.

*Sullivan—St. John's.*

Geo. E. Hartmeister.

*Thayer—Holy Trinity.*

J. R. Hearle,\* L. Garrett.\*

*Valley Park—St. Luke's.*

Wm. M. Safford,\* John Burton.\*

rd. Ezra H.

# List of Parishes

## IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Afton.....	CHRIST CHURCH.
Columbia .....	CALVARY.
Clarksville .....	GRACE.
De Soto .....	TRINITY.
Ferguson .....	ST. STEPHEN'S.
Hannibal .....	TRINITY.
Jefferson City .....	GRACE.
Kirkwood .....	GRACE.
Louisiana .....	CALVARY.
Macon .....	ST. JAMES'.
Mexico .....	ST. PAUL'S.
Moberly .....	CHRIST CHURCH.
Monroe .....	ST. JUDE'S.
Old Orchard .....	EMMANUEL.
Palmyra .....	ST. PAUL'S.
Prairieville .....	ST. JOHN'S.
St. Charles .....	TRINITY.
St. Louis .....	ALL SAINTS.
" .....	ASCENSION.
" .....	CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.
" .....	CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.
" .....	GOOD SHEPHERD.
" .....	GRACE.
" .....	HOLY COMMUNION.
" .....	HOLY INNOCENTS.
" .....	MT. CALVARY.
" .....	ST. ANDREW'S.
" .....	ST. GEORGE'S.
" .....	ST. JAMES' MEMORIAL.
" .....	ST. JOHN'S.
" .....	ST. MARK'S MEMORIAL.
" .....	ST. PAUL'S.
" .....	ST. PETER'S.
" .....	TRINITY.

d.

ington, Jr.

## Organized Missions

---

Bevier .....	ST. GEORGE'S.....	W. J. Reese.
Canton .....	ST. PETER'S.....	W. S. Page.
Cape Girardeau .....	CHRIST CHURCH.....	H. W. Bridges.
Crystal City .....	GRACE .....	Fredk. Butler.
Cuba .....	ST. ANDREW'S.....	J. E. Hollow.
Fredericktown .....	ST. PAUL'S.....	
Ironton .....	ST. PAUL'S.....	D. Myers.
Jackson .....	REDEEMER .....	Linus Sanford.
Kirksville .....	TRINITY .....	S. S. Evans.
La Plata .....	ST. MARY'S.....	W. J. Biggs.
Montgomery .....	HOLY COMFORTER.....	C. H. Carnahan.
Oakside.....	ST. PETER'S.....	Francis L. Bolton.
Poplar Bluff .....	HOLY CROSS .....	F. B. Nixon.
Portland .....	ST. MARK'S.....	Adolph J. Cepichky.
Rolla .....	CHRIST CHURCH.....	Henry Wood.
St. James.....	TRINITY .....	W. A. Luther.
St. Louis.....	ST. AUGUSTINE'S.....	Geo. F. Brigham, Jr.
" .....	ST. MATTHEW'S.....	J. W. Taylor.
" .....	ST. PHILIP'S.....	R. B. Bullock.
" .....	ST. STEPHEN'S.....	Henry Hawley.
" .....	ST. THOMAS' .....	Alex. Wright.
Shelbina .....	EMMANUEL .....	W. O. L. Jewett.
Shrewsbury (St. Louis Co.) .....	ST. MARY'S.....	Robert L. Downton.
Sullivan .....	ST. JOHN'S.....	J. D. Russell.
Thayer .....	HOLY TRINITY.....	L. Garrett.
Valley Park.....	ST. LUKE'S.....	Robert Naysmith.

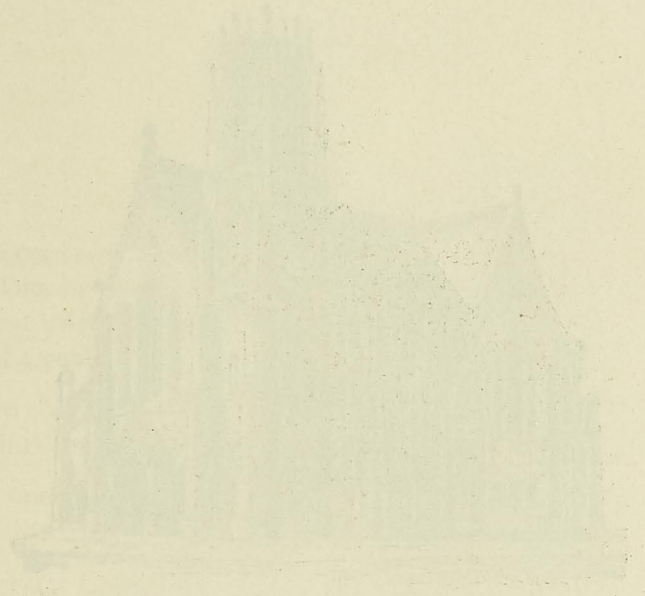
## Unorganized Missions

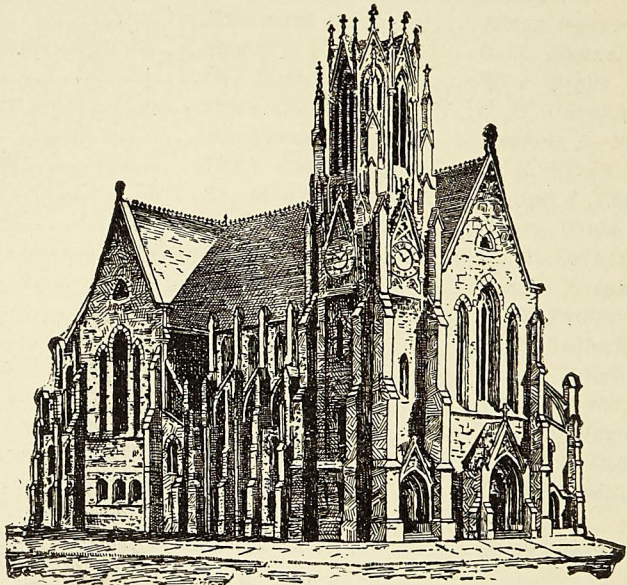
---

Eureka, Grace.	St. Louis, Advent.
Florissant, St. John's.	St. Louis, Epiphany.
Sherman, Holy Cross.	Sappington.

ese.  
ge.  
idges.  
utler.  
low.

nford.  
ans.  
gs.  
nahan.  
L. Bolton.  
on.  
Cepichky.  
ood.  
ther.  
righam, Jr.  
lor.  
lock.  
awley.  
ght.  
ewett.  
Downton.  
sell.  
ysmith.





CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS.

In  
in the  
bled  
the la  
At  
Catho  
Th  
by th  
Th  
Chur  
Th  
Saint  
Th  
of Er  
Th  
Chur  
Th  
Bisho

# Journal of the Sixty-fifth Convention

BEING THE

SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

---

## FIRST DAY.

---

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS,

*Tuesday, May 24, 1904.*

In accordance with Article III of the Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri, a number of the Clergy and Laity assembled in Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, the place selected by the last Convention.

At 10 o'clock a. m. the Clergy, preceded by the Choir, entered the Cathedral singing the one hundred and seventy-sixth hymn.

The opening sentences and service to the First Lesson were read by the Rev. B. T. Kemerer, of Trinity Church, St. Charles.

The First Lesson was read by the Rev. F. C. Berry, of St. Peter's Church, Canton.

The Second Lesson was read by the Rev. C. M. C. Mason, of All Saints' Church, St. Louis.

The Creed and Prayers were read by the Rev. J. Courtney Jones, of Emmanuel Church, Old Orchard.

The Epistle was read by the Rev. C. F. Collins, of St. Matthew's Church, St. Louis.

The Gospel was read by the Right Rev. L. L. Kinsolving, D. D., Bishop of Brazil.



The Convention sermon was preached by the Rev. J. R. Winchester, D. D., of Ascension Church, St. Louis.

The Offertory Sentences were read by the Rev. A. K. Smith, of Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis.

Holy Communion was celebrated by the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese.

On reassembling in the Schuyler Memorial House, the Rt. Rev. the Bishop called the Convention to order.

The Secretary of the Convention proceeded, under direction of the Bishop, to call the roll of the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese, and thirty-six Clergymen answered to their names.

The Rt. Rev. President then called for the report of the Standing Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, appointed at the last Convention, whereupon Mr. I. Shreve Carter, on behalf of the Committee, presented the report of the Committee containing the names of the Lay Delegates entitled to seats in this Convention, which report was thereupon read by the Secretary.

The Secretary then called the roll of the Lay Delegates reported by the Committee as entitled to seats in the Convention, and Delegates from twenty-five Parishes and Missions answered to their names.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced a quorum of both orders present, and the Convention ready for business.

The Rt. Rev. President announced that the election of a Secretary of the Convention was the first order of business.

The Rev. J. R. Winchester nominated Mr. Charles R. Skinker to be Secretary of the Convention with authority to appoint his assistant.

No other nomination being made, Mr. Skinker thanked the Convention for the compliment, but declined the nomination for imperative reasons which, he stated, he had already explained to the Bishop.

Mr. F. J. McMaster nominated Mr. Henry H. Denison to be Secretary of the Convention, with authority to appoint his assistant.

There being no other nominations, on motion of Mr. F. J. McMaster, the rules were suspended, and Rev. Mr. Duckworth was authorized to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. Henry H. Denison as Secretary of the Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Duckworth thereupon cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. Denison, and Mr. Denison was declared duly elected Secretary of the Convention.

On motion of Rev. A. Brittain, it was

*Resolved*, That visiting Clergy and students preparing for Holy Orders be invited to the sessions of this Convention, and that they be requested to hand their cards to the Secretary.

The following cards were laid on the Secretary's table:

Mr. Bond Holland, of St. George's, St. Louis; Mr. Frank Ellsworth Patrick, both of the Diocese of Missouri.

On motion of Mr. James L. Ford, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the rules of order of the last Convention be adopted as the rules of order of this Convention.

On motion of Mr. F. J. McMaster, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Convention meet each morning for divine worship at nine o'clock in the Mary E. Bofinger Memorial Chapel, and for business in the Schuyler Memorial House at 10 o'clock a. m., to 1 o'clock p. m., when it will take a recess to 2:30 o'clock p. m., and continue to 5 o'clock p. m.

The Rev. Dr. J. R. Winchester and Rev. G. D. B. Miller were appointed a Committee to conduct the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Brazil to a chair beside the Rt. Rev. President.

On motion of Mr. W. B. Shields, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this Convention be tendered to the retiring Secretary, Mr. Charles R. Skinker, for his efficient and faithful services during his term of office.

The hour of recess having arrived, the House took a recess until 2:30 o'clock p. m.

The Convention reassembled after recess at 2:30 o'clock p. m.

Rev. Mr. H. W. Robinson, of Palmyra, arose to a privileged question, and asked for an explanation of the reason why the pledge of St. Paul's Church, Palmyra, for Diocesan Missions amounted to \$40 instead of \$15, as heretofore.

On motion of Mr. E. H. Lycett, of Kirkwood, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That in the matter of the pledge to Diocesan Missions made at the Convention of 1903 by St. Paul's, Palmyra, the Treasurer of the Missionary Board is instructed to accept \$15.00 and to receipt in full for same, and the pledge as appearing on the records in the sum of \$40.00 having been found to be in error, the same be corrected to read \$15.00.

On motion of Mr. F. J. McMaster, the following preamble and resolution were adopted:

WHEREAS, The Delegates from Calvary Parish, Columbia, have not presented to the Secretary evidence that their Parish has paid in full the assessments standing against it; therefore, be it

*Resolved*, That such proof of payment of the assessments be dispensed with and that the Delegates from Cavalry Parish, Columbia, be accorded their seats in the Convention.

The Secretary then called the Lay Delegate from Calvary Parish, Columbia, and the following gentleman answered to his name:

Curtis B. Rollins.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. J. R. Winchester, the following preamble and resolution were adopted:

WHEREAS, The Delegates from Mt. Calvary Parish, St. Louis, have not presented to the Secretary evidence that their Parish has paid in full the assessments against it; be it

*Resolved*, That such proof of payment of the assessments be dispensed with, and that the Delegates from Mt. Calvary Parish be accorded their seats in this Convention.

The Secretary then called the roll of Lay Delegates from Mount Calvary Parish, and the following gentlemen answered to their names:

Henry H. Denison.

Chilton Atkinson.

T. T. Fauntleroy, Sr.

James Fetherstonh'.

C. H. Fauntleroy.

On motion of the Rev. J. A. Dooris, the following preamble and resolution were adopted:

WHEREAS, The Delegates from St. Andrew's Parish, St. Louis, have not presented to the Secretary evidence that their Parish has paid the assessment standing against it; therefore, be it

*Resolved*, That such proof of payment of assessment be dispensed with and that the Delegates from St. Andrew's Parish be accorded their seats in Convention.

The Secretary then called the roll of Lay Delegates from St. Andrew's Parish, but there was no response.

Rev. G. B. D. Miller gives one day's notice in reference to amendments to the Constitution and Canons in regard to the matter of changing the name of the Diocese from that of the Diocese of Missouri to that of the Diocese of St. Louis.

The hour for the order of the day having arrived, the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese then read his Annual Address, which, with the record of his Episcopal Acts, was laid on the Secretary's table.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. McKenzie, the following resolution was adopted :

*Resolved*, That that portion of the Bishop's Address referring to a method for increasing the offerings for Missions, be referred to the Missionary Board of the Diocese, to take steps to make it effective as far as possible in every Parish.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Duckworth, the following resolution was adopted :

*Resolved*, That that portion of the Bishop's Address referring to the General Clergy Relief Fund, be referred to a Committee of three to report to this Convention.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Hatch, the following resolution was adopted :

*Resolved*, That the Committee on the State of the Church be requested to make a study of the religious conditions prevailing in that portion of the State comprising the Diocese of Missouri, and especially in the city of St. Louis, and that they collect and classify statistics showing the changes in religious forces that are taking place, and that they report to this Convention each year a tabulated statement of the results of their research.

The Bishop appointed as Committee on Clergy Relief Fund :

Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy.

Rev. Mr. Duckworth,

Mr. James A. Waterworth.

The report of the Committee on a New Edition of the Constitution and Canons was presented by the Rev. Dr. Short, Chairman of the Committee, as follows :

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON A NEW EDITION OF THE CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Committee appointed by the last Convention to "collate and codify the Constitution and Canons," respectfully report that although the resolution under which the Committee was appointed was mandatory and left no discretion to the Committee, yet inasmuch as they were not directed to report to this Convention; and inasmuch as a proposition was introduced in the last Convention, which, if canonically adopted, would entail

such radical changes in the Constitution and Canons as to require another edition to be printed at once, it was thought best by the Committee, on account of the expense involved, to await the further action of the Convention.

*Resolved*, That the delay of the Committee be approved, and the Committee continued.

WILLIAM SHORT,  
*Chairman.*

Upon motion of the Rev. Dr. Short, the report of the Committee was received, and the resolution appended thereto was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Short presented the following report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons:

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the resolution (p. 37, Journal) concerning the creation of the office of librarian, beg to report that, inasmuch as the matter can be arranged by a resolution of the Convention, it would be unwise to introduce a new Canon for this purpose.

*Resolved*, That the Committee be relieved from the further consideration of the matter.

WILLIAM SHORT,  
*Chairman.*

Upon motion of the Rev. Dr. Short, the resolution appended to the report was adopted:

The report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese was then presented and read by Mr. M. S. Snow, the Secretary of the Committee, as follows:

The official acts of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Missouri for the Conventional Year 1903-1904 are herewith respectfully submitted:

*May 30, 1903*—Organized by the election of the Rev. William Short, D. D., as President, the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis as Vice-President, and Marshall S. Snow as Secretary for the ensuing year.

Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. Theodore Du Bose Bratton, D. D., as Bishop of the Diocese of Mississippi.

Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. Mr. Edward Fawcett, Ph.D., as Bishop of the Diocese of Quincy.

*June 16, 1903*—Recommended the Rev. Walter Mitchell, Deacon, to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Priesthood.

*October 2, 1903*—Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. Edwin Steven Lines, D. D., as Bishop of the Diocese of Newark.

*November 27, 1903*—Granted to Mr. William James Loaring Clark dispensation from the knowledge of the Greek and Latin languages.

Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. David Hummell Greer, D. D., as Bishop-Coadjutor of the Diocese of New York.

*December 18, 1903*—Gave consent to the admission of Mr. McVeigh Harrison as a candidate for Holy Orders.

*January 22, 1904*—Recommended the Rev. William Cochran, Deacon, to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Priesthood, with such shortening of time as would allow his ordination to take place at any time subsequent to January 11, 1904.

Gave consent to the admission of Mr. William James Loaring Clark as a candidate for Holy Orders, the recommendation to the Bishop of the Diocese to be made as of July 16, 1903.

*March 11, 1904*—Recommended Mr. J. C. Ingham to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Diaconate.

Gave consent to granting a dispensation to the Rev. Claud E. Remick, Deacon, from examination in the Latin and Greek languages.

Gave consent to the reinstatement to the ministry of Mr. Samuel E. Arthur.

*April 14, 1904*—Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. Richard Henry Nelson as Bishop-Coadjutor of the Diocese of Albany.

*May 16, 1904*—Recommended Mr. William James Loaring Clark to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Diaconate, with such shortening of time as to admit of his ordination July 17, 1904.

Recommended Mr. George Lloyd to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the Diaconate with such shortening of time as to admit of his ordination at any time after May 16, 1904.

Approved the report of the official acts of the Standing Committee for the Conventional Year 1903-1904 prepared by the Secretary for submission to the Annual Diocesan Convention.

Authorized the President of the Committee to certify to the minutes of this meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

MARSHALL S. SNOW,  
Secretary.

The report of the Board of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund was then presented, and read by Mr. M. S. Snow, the Secretary of the Board, as follows:

The Board of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund submit the following as the report of the Board for the Conventional Year 1903-1904:

*May 30, 1903*—Organized by the election of the Rev. J. R. Winchester, D. D., as Vice-President, and Mr. Marshall S. Snow as Secretary and Treasurer for the ensuing year.

Gave consent to the Wardens of St. Paul's Mission, Ironton, Mo., to borrow \$500.00 on the church property, and instructed the President and Secretary to sign the necessary paper, upon receipt of the deed to the property or a certified copy thereof.

*December 18, 1903*—The Secretary reported the receipt of deeds as follows:

(1) From Lavinia C. Vaughn, of Iron Mountain, Mo., conveying by quit-claim deed certain church property to the Board; and

(2) From Charles S. Russell as Trustee a warranty deed for Holy Innocents' Church, St. Louis.

*January 22, 1904*—Granted the request from Holy Innocents' Church, St. Louis, to sell the church property consisting of seventy-five feet of vacant ground on the northeast corner of Morganford Road and Tholozan Avenue for the sum of \$1,400.00.

Respectfully submitted,

MARSHALL S. SNOW,

*Secretary.*

The report of the Treasurer of the Permanent Fund for the support of the Episcopate was then presented and read by Mr. C. S. Freeborn, Treasurer. (See Appendix No. I.)

On motion, the report was referred to the Committee on Finance. Rev. Mr. Brennan then read the following notice:

Notice is hereby given of the following proposed amendment to Canon XII:

Canon XII, Section 1, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "hours," line 1, page 21, the following:

"Unless closed earlier by the unanimous consent of the electors present."



Upon motion, the proposed amendment was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Upon motion of the Rev. Dr. Winchester the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That this Convention respectfully requests the Bishop of the Diocese that he will order and direct that the opening service of the Diocesan Conventions in the future shall omit the Order for Morning Prayer and consist of the Sermon and Celebration of the Holy Communion.

Rev. Mr. McKenzie offered the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of this Convention be instructed to arrange for the publication of one thousand copies of the Journal.

The resolution was lost.

On motion, the Convention adjourned until 9 o'clock a. m., Wednesday, May 25, 1904.

The  
religio  
and cal

On r  
pensed

The  
and up

The  
for the

New  
Rev. J.  
Bucklan

CONS  
Winche  
Atkinso

UNFI  
J. W. T

FINA

ASSE  
Lycett,

MISS  
Horton,

CHRIS  
zie, M.

SUND  
Rev. A.

**SECOND DAY.**

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS,

*Wednesday May 25, 1904.*

The Convention was opened at 9 o'clock a. m., with the usual religious services, after which the Rt. Rev. President took the Chair, and called the Convention to order for business at 10 o'clock a. m.

On motion of Mr. Waterworth, the calling of the roll was dispensed with.

The minutes of yesterday's meeting were read by the Secretary, and upon motion, were approved.

The Rt. Rev. President then announced the Standing Committees for the ensuing year, as follows:

NEW PARISHES AND LAY CREDENTIALS—Rev. J. K. Brennan, Rev. J. A. Dooris, I. Shreve Carter, James Fetherstonh', Thomas A. Buckland.

CONSTITUTION AND CANONS—Rev. W. Short, D. D., Rev. J. R. Winchester, D. D., Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy, F. J. McMaster, Chilton Atkinson.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS—Rev. C. G. Adams, Rev. B. F. Newton, J. W. Taylor.

FINANCE—C. S. Freeborn, T. Ewing White, C. C. Curtice.

ASSESSMENTS—E. J. Thomas, J. L. Ford, C. S. Freeborn, E. H. Lycett, C. B. Rollins, W. H. Shields, T. O. Towles.

MISSIONS—Rev. W. A. Hatch, Rev. E. Duckworth, Rev. H. P. Horton, G. M. Cadogan, N. G. Edwards.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Rev. G. D. B. Miller, Rev. B. S. McKenzie, M. S. Snow.

SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK—Rev. B. E. Reed, Rev. C. F. Blaisdell, Rev. A. Brittain, T. A. Brown, A. B. Ambler.

MISSIONARIES' TRAVELING EXPENSES—Rev. H. W. Mizner, Rev. F. W. Cornell, H. L. Chase.

STATE OF THE CHURCH—Rev. W. Elmer, Rev. L. F. Potter, Rev. E. P. Little, F. C. Thompson, H. O. Spohr.

RAISING FUNDS FOR THE ENDOWMENT OF THE EPISCOPATE—W. H. Thomson, C. C. Curtice, Geo. Q. Thornton, Jas. L. Ford, E. J. Thomas.

The annual report of the Treasurer of the Diocese was presented and read by Mr. I. Shreve Carter, the Treasurer of the Diocese. (See Appendix No. 2).

On motion the foregoing report was referred to the Committee on Finance.

The report of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund was presented and read by Mr. I. Shreve Carter, the Treasurer of the Fund. (See Appendix No. 3.)

On motion the report was referred to the Committee on Finance.

The report of the Treasurer of the Theological Educational Fund was presented and read by the Treasurer, Mr. I. Shreve Carter. (See Appendix No. 4.)

On motion the report was referred to the Committee on Finance.

The House then went into the election of the Standing Committee.

The Rt. Rev. President appointed the following as tellers:

To receive the Clerical Vote, Rev. S. E. Arthur, Mr. H. A. Hyatt.  
To receive the Lay Vote, Rev. O. Colvin, Mr. T. O. Towles.

The Secretary called the roll and the tellers retired.

The Report of the Special Committee on Liquidation of the Debt on Bishop Robertson Hall was presented and read by Mr. Walker Hill, Chairman of said Committee, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE BISHOP ROBERTSON HALL DEBT FUND.

Balance on hand as reported at last Convention, May  
26, 1903..... \$ 258 75

RECEIPTS.

Received of C. S. Freeborn, Treasurer Palmyra School		
Fund—cash .....	\$ 379 67	
City of Louisville bond.....	108 05	
Three Louisville coupons.....	3 00	
Two shares United Elevator, preferred.....	210 00	
One share United Elevator, common.....	60 00	
John S. Sullivan.....	250 00	
C. J. Miller.....	5 00	
Walker Hill.....	250 00	
Peyton T. Carr.....	40 00	
Demand loan American Exchange Bank.....	353 58	\$1,659 30
		<hr/>
		\$1,918 05

EXPENDITURES.

Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle (paid on debt).....	\$1,500 00	
Demand note and interest.....	359 75	\$1,859 75
		<hr/>
Check to order of Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle to close account, being balance on hand May 24, 1904.....		\$58 30

Through the influence of our Bishop your Committee renewed \$25,000 of the \$30,000 indebtedness of the hall at 5 per cent, and owing to five kind friends who took \$700 each of the balance of the debt secured by second mortgage, the debt is now in good shape.

Your Committee respectfully requests that they be discharged.

WALKER HILL, *Chairman*,  
JOHN A. BOFINGER,  
WM. BAGNELL,

*Committee.*

On motion the report was accepted and the Committee discharged.

The report of the Committee on the State of the Church was presented and read by Rev. Wm. Elmer, Chairman, on behalf of the Committee, as follows:

Your Committee on the State of the Church beg leave to report as follows:

The outlook in the Diocese is distinctly encouraging. The wave of improvement reported last year has not subsided, but is still rolling on.

The mission work in the Southeastern Deanery is in a most flourishing condition. There is in hand nearly sufficient money to erect a Church on our lots in Jackson, and the Mission in that place is now fully organized. St. Luke's Mission, Valley Park, has been organized with thirty communicants and in Sullivan a new Mission, St. John's, has been formed with about twelve communicants. A new Rectory is being built in Cape Girardeau. The three years past has seen in this Deanery a remarkable growth, five Missions having been organized and are in a flourishing condition. In the Hannibal Deanery numerous improvements have been reported. The churches in Canton and Moberly are being enlarged, and in Monroe a new tower is being built.

In the city of St. Louis the dark outlook has brightened and the prospect is most encouraging. The Advent Mission is completed and occupied. St. Peter's has nearly completed a costly Parish House. The new Cathedral Mission is in its church home on North Grand Avenue. St. Luke's Hospital, the most up-to-date hospital in the world, is completed and occupied. Bishop Robertson Hall, St. Mary's Home, the Convalescents' Home, St. Stephen's and the Hospital Missions are all doing their most blessed work, while the Orphans' Home is still stretching out its hands to care for helpless children.

Encouraging as are all these, the most hopeful sign is the revival of Church extension in this city. Year after year we have pleaded for a Diocesan Missionary, and the need for one is greater than ever; but it was also thought that the immense stretches of territory in the northern and southern parts of this city inhabited by tens of thousands of what, in common parlance, we call the working classes, but which in this case is composed of the better class of mechanics, clerks and professional men, needed the direct attention of a Missionary specially fitted for such work. An appeal for the support of the Missionary was made and in one congregation more than a year's stipend was promptly given, and on June 1st the new City Missionary will enter upon his work of organizing Missions in the most promising districts of the city, and your Committee believe that this new venture of faith will be blessed of God to the glory of His name and the extension of this Church.

WM. ELMER, *Chairman*,  
L. F. POTTER,  
FRED'K W. CORNELL,  
C. C. CURTICE.

Rev. Dr. Winchester, the Clerical Trustee of the University of the South, presented his report on behalf of the Trustees, as follows:

As Clerical Trustee of the University of the South I beg to submit the following report:

At the last annual meeting of the Board of Trustees of the University of the South, the Bishop of Missouri, together with the one Clerical Trustee



The hour of noon having arrived, by direction of the Bishop the noon-day services were opened by the singing of hymn number two hundred and fifty, and by the direction of the Bishop the services were conducted by the Rev. Dr. Winchester.

On motion of Mr. Horton, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Rt. Rev. President and the Rev. Dr. Winchester be constituted a Committee to nominate the five Clerical and five Lay Delegates to the Sixth Missionary District to be held at Omaha, Nebraska, next January, and report the nominations to this Convention on Thursday morning.

The Bishop then announced that three Clerical members of the Standing Committee had been elected and two Lay members, and the ballots should be prepared for the election of the third Lay member of the Standing Committee.

The Secretary called the roll, and the tellers retired.

The tellers on the election of the third member of the Standing Committee entered and presented their report, which was read by the Secretary, and the Rt. Rev. President announced Mr. James L. Ford elected the third Lay member of the Standing Committee for the ensuing year.

Nominations were then in order for Deputies for the General Convention.

The Chairman appointed the following as tellers:

To receive the Clerical vote, Rev. Jas. Noble and Mr. Cahoon.  
To receive the Lay vote, Rev. Mr. Cochran and Mr. Brown.

The Secretary called the roll and the tellers retired.

The following communication to the Secretary of the Convention from the Diocese of California, with reference to the Revised Version of the Bible, was read by the Secretary:

*The Secretary of the Diocese of Missouri:*

I desire to inform you officially that at the recent Convention of the Diocese of California holden in Grace Church, San Francisco, January 28, 1904, the following preamble and resolution were unanimously adopted:

## PREAMBLE AND RESOLUTION.

WHEREAS, There is a growing sentiment throughout the Church in favor of the use of the Revised Version of the Bible in public worship; and

WHEREAS, The Marginal Readings Bible authorized by the General Convention in 1901 has emphasized but not fully satisfied this sentiment; therefore, be it

*Resolved*, That the Convention of the Diocese of California hereby petitions the General Convention to take such action as may be necessary to permit the use of the Revised Version in the lessons in Morning and Evening Prayer.

I respectfully request you to bring this communication to the attention of your Diocese (or Missionary District), at its next conciliar meeting, and will greatly appreciate the courtesy if you will inform me what action, if any, is taken in respect thereto, and under this invitation.

Very sincerely,

MARDON D. WILSON,

*Secretary Convention, Diocese of California.*

Rev. Mr. Brennan introduced the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That this Convention heartily indorses the petition of the Diocese of California.

Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy moved that the resolution of Mr. Brennan be laid on the table.

The ayes and noes being called for were taken, and the motion of Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy was declared to be lost.

Motion was made to appoint a special committee of three Clergymen in reference to this matter to report to this Convention.

The motion was carried.

The hour for recess having arrived, the House took a recess until 2:30 p. m.



The Convention reassembled after recess at 2:30 p. m.

The Rt. Rev. President then appointed as a Committee to take into consideration the communication of the Diocese of California, the following:

Rev. J. C. Jones,

Rev. G. D. B. Miller,

Rev. L. F. Potter.

The tellers on the election of the Deputies to the General Convention entered and presented their report, which was read by the Secretary, whereupon the Rt. Rev. President declared the following duly elected as deputies to the General Convention:

Rev. Dr. Winchester,

Mr. F. J. McMaster,

Rev. C. M. Davis,

Mr. G. M. Cadogan.

The Rt. Rev. President called for the report of the Committee on Finance, and the report was presented by Mr. C. S. Freeborn. (See Appendix No. 5.)

On motion of Mr. C. S. Freeborn, the following resolutions contained in the foregoing report, were adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer of the Diocese be instructed to strike from his books the amount standing against Calvary Parish, Columbia, of \$62.50.

*Resolved*, That the Committee on Assessments be requested to make an Equitable Assessment on the several Parishes and Missions for the sum of \$6,200.00.

The order of the day was then called for under Canon IX, Section 10, providing that the afternoon session of the second day of each Convention shall be devoted to the missionary interests of the Diocese.

The report of the Secretary of the Missionary Board was presented and read by Mr. F. J. McMaster, Secretary. (See Appendix No. 6.)

The supplementary report of the Missionary Board relating to St. Stephen's Mission, was then read by Mr. F. J. McMaster. (See Appendix No. 7.)

The report of St. Stephen's chimes account was also read by Mr. McMaster. (See same appendix.)

The annual report of the Treasurer of the Missionary Board was presented and read by Mr. E. H. Lycett, Treasurer. (See Appendix No. 8.)

The report of the Treasurer of St. Stephen's Memorial Mission House was presented and read by Mr. E. H. Lycett. (See Appendix No. 9.)

The report of the Treasurer of the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society was presented and read by Mr. E. H. Lycett, the Treasurer of the Society. (See Appendix No. 10.)

The report of the Woman's Auxiliary was then read by Rev. H. W. Mizner. (See Appendix No. 11.)

The Treasurer's report of the Hospital Missions Fund was then read by Mr. F. J. McMaster, Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Board. (See Appendix No. 12.)

The Rt. Rev. President then announced that nominations for the Missionary Board were in order.

On motion duly made, submitted to the House, and carried, the Rt. Rev. President was requested to appoint a Nominating Committee to present the names of nominees for the Missionary Board.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon appointed as such Committee Rev. Dr. Winchester and Mr. James L. Ford, with instructions to furnish the list of nominees on Thursday morning.

The missionary interests of the Diocese were then presented by the following speakers:

Rev. B. F. Kemerer,

Rev. Henry W. Mizner,

Rev. Edmund Duckworth,

Rev. William Cochran.

The taking of the pledges for the Diocesan Missions was called for, and the Rt. Rev. President announced that pledges for Hospital Missions would be taken at the same time.

Under order of the Rt. Rev. President the Secretary then called the roll of Parishes and Missions, and the following pledges were made :

For Diocesan Missions.....	\$4,105 00
For Hospital Missions.....	1,142 00
Total .....	\$5,247 00

(See Appendix No. 17.)

Mr. Jones then read the following report of the Special Committee in regard to the petition of the Diocese of California :

Your Committee appointed to consider the subject of endorsing the petition of the Convention of the Diocese of California with reference to the permissive use of the Revised Version in the Lessons in Morning and Evening Prayer, beg leave to recommend that the whole subject be made the order of the day for tomorrow at 12 o'clock.

J. COURTNEY JONES,  
G. D. B. MILLER,  
LESLIE F. POTTER,

On motion of Mr. Jones, the following resolution was adopted :

*Resolved*, That this report be made the order of the day at 12 o'clock Thursday morning.

Rev. Mr. Miller then offered the following resolution, of which he gave notice Tuesday, in regard to the changing of the name of the Diocese of Missouri and moved that the same be referred to the Standing Committee on Constitution and Canons :

*Resolved*, That the following amendments be made in the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, viz.:

- (1) Wherever the name Diocese of Missouri occurs, said name be changed to Diocese of St. Louis.
- (2) That in the Application for Organizing a Mission, under Section 1, of Canon VIII, Bishop of Missouri be changed to Bishop of St. Louis.
- (3) The same change to be made in Form A, under Canon X.
- (4) In the "Articles of Association," Article 3, line 6, Missouri be changed to St. Louis.

(5) In Canon 10, Section 7, line 3, the words Bishop of Missouri be changed to Bishop of St. Louis.

Which motion was carried, and the resolution was so referred.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Horton, the following report of the Committee and resolution was adopted, in regard to more equitable method of apportioning the Diocesan expenses :

The Committee to consider whether a more equitable method of apportioning the Diocesan expenses may not be devised, desire more time for consideration and requests to be continued.

HENRY P. HORTON,  
J. C. JONES.  
E. H. LYCETT,  
E. J. THOMAS.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy the following resolution was adopted :

*Resolved*, That the Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the resolution in reference to a change of name of the Diocese, make their report on same to the next Annual Convention.

Rev. Mr. Adams offered the following resolution :

*Resolved*, That this Convention request that the Advent offerings of the Sunday-schools of the Diocese be devoted to Diocesan Missions, and that the Bishop appoint a Committee of three to take charge of the matter.

The resolution was lost.

Mr. McMaster moved that the election of two Clergymen and two Laymen to complete the Delegates to the General Convention be made the order of the day Thursday morning at 11 o'clock, and the same was carried.

On motion, the Convention adjourned until 10 o'clock a. m. Thursday morning, May 26, 1904.

## THIRD DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS,  
*Thursday, May 26, 1904.*

The Convention was opened with the usual religious services, after which the Rt. Rev. President took the chair and called the Convention to order.

On motion of Rev. G. D. B. Miller, the calling of the roll was dispensed with, owing to the absence of delegates on duty in meetings of committees.

The Secretary then read the minutes of the proceedings of the second day of the Convention.

On motion made by the Rev. Mr. Duckworth, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the adoption of that part of the minutes referring to pledges for Diocesan and Hospital Missions be deferred until more are present.

The Rt. Rev. President then announced that the reports of committees were in order.

Dr. Winchester presented the report of the Committee on Nominations of Members for the Missionary Board, as follows:

Rev. J. Courtney Jones.	Mr. Francis J. McMaster.
Rev. Philip Williams Fauntleroy.	Mr. Charles R. Sparks.
Rev. Benj. E. Reed.	Mr. Edward H. Lycett.
Rev. Charles F. Blaisdell.	Mr. T. Ewing White.
Rev. Jesse K. Brennan.	Mr. William Bagnell.
Rev. Edmund Duckworth.	Mr. G. M. Cadogan.
	Mr. Charles R. Skinker.
	Mr. C. C. Curtice.
	Mr. W. C. Stith.

There being no other nominations, on motion made by Rev. W. A. Hatch, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the rules be suspended and the Secretary be instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the above named gentlemen for members of the Missionary Board, consisting of six clergy and nine laymen.

The Secretary so cast the ballot and the Rt. Rev. President declared the same duly elected as the Missionary Board.

The Rt. Rev. President then announced that nominations were in order for the election of Treasurer of the Diocese.

The House then went into the election of Treasurer of the Diocese for the ensuing year.

There being but one nomination, on motion, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. I. Shreve Carter for Treasurer.

The Secretary so cast the ballot.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared Mr. I. Shreve Carter elected as Treasurer of the Diocese for the ensuing year.

The House then went into the election of the Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate.

On motion the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the following as such Trustees:

Mr. C. S. Freeborn.

Mr. I. Shreve Carter.

Mr. F. N. Judson.

The Secretary so cast the ballot.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared the following elected as Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate:

Mr. C. S. Freeborn.

Mr. I. Shreve Carter.

Mr. F. N. Judson.

The House then went into the election of the Trustees of the Theological Education Fund.

On motion, Rev. Mr. Potter was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the following as such Trustees:

Rev. W. A. Hatch.	Mr. E. J. Thomas.
Mr. Henry H. Denison.	

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared the following elected as Trustees of the Theological Education Fund:

Rev. W. A. Hatch.	Mr. E. J. Thomas.
Mr. Henry H. Denison.	

The House then went into the election of Trustees of the Fund for the Support of the Aged and Infirm Clergy.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the following as Trustees of the Fund for the Support of the Aged and Infirm Clergy:

Rev. J. C. Jones.	Mr. W. R. Donaldson.
Mr. W. P. Nelson.	

The Secretary so cast the ballot.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared the following elected as Trustees of the Fund for the Support of the Aged and Infirm Clergy:

Rev. J. C. Jones.	Mr. W. R. Donaldson.
Mr. W. P. Nelson.	

On motion of Mr. James L. Ford, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That St. Peter's Church, St. Louis, be chosen as the place of meeting of the next annual Convention.

The report of the Committee to whom was referred, yesterday, the communication from the Secretary of the General Convention touch-

ing amendment of Sec. 2, Article I, of the Constitution of the Church, which will come before the next General Convention, in Boston, was then presented as follows:

Your Committee on Proposed Amendments to Section 2 of Article I, of the Constitution of the Church in the U. S. A., which would change the tenure of office of the Presiding Bishop, making it an elective office, and limiting the term of office to three years, beg leave to report:

That the passage of said amendments would change the tenure of office of the present Presiding Bishop by legislation enacted during his term, which seems unjust.

Your Committee, therefore, recommend that this convention express its disapproval of any amendment which will change the present Presiding Bishop's tenure of office from the life term under which he succeeded to the office.

WILLIAM SHORT.  
JAMES R. WINCHESTER.  
JAMES A. WATERWORTH.

Pending the discussion of the report, the Rt. Rev. President retired, having called the Rev. Dr. Short to the chair.

The Rev. Dr. Short presiding, the report of the Committee was, upon motion, adopted, and the recommendation of the Committee was in like manner adopted as the sense of this Convention.

The Rt. Rev. President then resumed the chair.

The order of the day being called for, the Rt. Rev. President declared that the election of the Deputies to the General Convention was in order, and appointed as tellers: To receive the clerical vote—Rev. B. F. Kemerer, Mr. J. Fetherstonh; to receive the lay vote—Rev. C. G. Adams, Mr. F. C. Thompson.

By direction of the Rt. Rev. President the Secretary called the roll and the tellers retired.

Rev. G. B. D. Miller then gave a verbal report of the Registrar of the Diocese, stating that he had performed the routine duties of the Registrar and that nothing special had been presented.

Mr. Miller then tendered his resignation of the office of Librarian. Upon motion made by Rev. A. K. Smith, the resignation was accepted, and Rev. Claude E. Remick was unanimously elected as Librarian.



On motion made by Rev. Mr. Horton the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That matters pertaining to amendments to the Constitution and Canons be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons, with instruction to report at the earliest possible moment.

On motion made by Rev. Mr. Duckworth the Secretary is ordered by the Chair to read that portion of the minutes which were omitted.

The Secretary read the same, and on motion, the minutes were adopted.

The Rt. Rev. President stated that the hour of noon had arrived and directed the singing of a hymn and the reading of appropriate prayers for Missions.

The Convention then united in singing the two hundred and sixtieth hymn, and by direction of the Bishop, Rev. Mr. Mizner conducted the services.

On motion made by Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the order of the day be resumed while the ballots are being counted.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced that the order of the day was the report of the Committee in regard to the Petition of the Diocese of California to this Convention touching the Revised Version of the Scriptures.

Rev. Mr. Jones thereupon discussed the subject.

The tellers for the election of Deputies to the General Convention entered and the Secretary read the report.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared the following elected as Deputies to the General Convention:

*Clerical.*  
Rev. Dr. Short.

*Lay.*  
Mr. C. B. Rollins.

The discussion of the permission to use the Revised Version of the Bible is further continued by Rev. Dr. Holland, of St. George's.

The hour for recess having arrived, the House took a recess until 2:30 p. m.

The Convention reassembled after recess at 2:30 p. m.

The work of the Committee on Sunday School Work was presented and read by Rev. B. E. Reed, as follows:

There are in the Diocese 44 Sunday Schools, with about 4,000 scholars, and 2 Missions without Sunday Schools. They gave, last year, \$1,000 to the Bishop through the Missionary Host, and \$1,726.21 to General Missions through the Lenten offerings.

When a Mission is to be started, it is by means of a Sunday School. When a Parish is without a Rector, the Sunday School is the center around which the Church people gather until a Rector is called.

There is taught the Bible and the Catechism, and the Churchmanship of the future is molded.

Therefore, as it is, the seed-ground of the Church, your Committee commends institutes for the study of new methods, and whatsoever tends to a more uniform method of instruction.

B. E. REED.  
CHAS. F. BLAISDELL.  
ARTHUR BRITTAIN.  
A. B. AMBLER.  
T. A. BROWN.

The Rt. Rev. President then declared the business before the Convention to be the continuance of the discussion.

On motion made by Rev. A. K. Smith, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That this discussion be postponed until a ballot for the remaining two Deputies to the General Convention is taken.

The Rt. Rev. President appointed as tellers: To receive the clerical vote—Rev. W. J. Page, Mr. Upshaw; to receive the lay vote—Rev. Mr. A. Brittain, Mr. Freegard.

By direction of the Rt. Rev. President the Secretary called the roll and the tellers retired.

The Rev. Wm. Short and Rev. Mr. Diggs continued the discussion.

The tellers on the election of the two remaining Delegates to the General Convention entered and presented their report, which was read by the Secretary, whereupon the Rt. Rev. President declared that no election was had.

On motion made by Rev. Mr. Brennan, the discussion was postponed for the taking of another ballot.

By direction of the Rt. Rev. President the Secretary then called the roll and the tellers retired.

Mr. Brennan then proceeded with the discussion.

The tellers entered and presented their report, which was read by the Secretary, whereupon the Rt. Rev. President declared the following elected as delegates to the General Convention:

*Clerical.*

Rev. Mr. Duckworth,

*Lay.*

Mr. Thos. K. Skinker.

Rev. B. E. Diggs asked and was granted leave to make explanation of a portion of his previous remarks.

The discussion was continued by Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy, Mr. McMaster, Mr. Fauntleroy, Sr., Mr. Chase and Mr. Brooks.

The Secretary, by direction of the President, read the resolution.

The ayes and noes were called for, and, being taken, showed the following result: Clergy, ayes, 12; noes, 18; Laity, ayes, 9; noes, 22; and the resolution was declared lost.

On motion made and carried, the President appointed a Nominating Committee to present nominations for Provisional Deputies to the General Convention as follows:

Rev. Mr. McKenzie.

Mr. Waterworth.

The Nominating Committee so appointed presented the following names for nomination as Provisional Deputies to the General Convention :

Rev. Wm. Elmer.	Mr. E. H. Lycett.
Rev. L. F. Potter.	Mr. W. R. Donaldson.
Rev. H. P. Horton.	Mr. G. Q. Thornton.
Rev. J. K. Brennan.	Mr. T. Ewing White.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Horton, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the above named gentlemen as Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

The Secretary so cast the ballot and the gentlemen so named were by the Rt. Rev. President declared to be elected as Provisional Deputies.

The following gentlemen were nominated by the Rt. Rev. President to be delegates to the Missionary Conference, to be held in Omaha, Nebraska, in January, 1905, in accordance with the resolution adopted yesterday :

Rev. E. P. Little.	Mr. A. B. Ambler.
Rev. L. F. Potter.	Mr. G. Q. Thornton.
Rev. G. D. B. Miller.	Mr. T. A. Brown.
Rev. B. S. McKenzie.	Mr. Geo. C. Hitchcock.
Rev. F. M. Weddell.	Mr. C. P. Ellerbe.

There being no other nominations, the Secretary, on motion, was instructed to cast the ballot for the above named gentlemen.

The Secretary so cast the ballot and the Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared them duly elected as the delegates.

The report of the Special Committee on Constitution and Canons was then read by Dr. Short, as follows :

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the amendment of Canon XII, Section 1, by inserting after the word "hours," p. 21, line 1, "unless closed earlier by the unanimous consent of the electors present," beg leave to report recommending the adoption of the amendment.

WM. SHORT, *for Committee.*

Upon motion, the amendment of Canon XII, Section I, was adopted as recommended by the Committee.

On motion of Rev. J. K. Brennan, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Special Committee on Printing a New Edition of the Constitution and Canons be instructed to defer the printing of the new edition until after the next annual Convention.

On motion of Rev. G. D. B. Miller, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be instructed to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of the Diocese for \$50.00 in favor of the *Church News*.

On motion of Rev. G. D. B. Miller, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be instructed to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of the Diocese for \$25.00 in favor of the Librarian, in aid of the Diocesan Library.

The report of the Secretary of St. Luke's Hospital Association was then presented by Mr. C. S. Freeborn. (See Appendix, No. 13.)

The report of the Committee on Assessments was then read by the Secretary by direction of the Rt. Rev. President.

On motion made by Mr. Cadogan, the report of the Committee on Assessments was adopted. (See Appendix, No. 15.)

The report of the Committee on Missionaries' Traveling Expenses was then read by Mr. Cornell, and on motion made and seconded, adopted. (See Appendix, No. 16.)

By direction of the Rt. Rev. President, the Secretary then read the additional pledges made, which are included in the table of pledges. (See Appendix, No. 17.)

On motion made by Rev. Mr. Elmer, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be instructed to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of the Diocese in favor of the Choir of the Cathedral for the sum of \$25.00 for services rendered at the opening of the Convention.

On motion by Dr. Short the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this Convention be tendered to the Rev. Dr. Winchester for his able sermon at the opening of the Convention.

On motion of Mr. Cadogan the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Convention be given to Mrs. Williamson and the ladies associated with her for the delightful luncheons served during the sessions of the Convention.

On motion made by Mr. Ambler the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be instructed to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of the Diocese for \$25.00 in favor of the sexton of the Cathedral for his services during the Convention.

On motion made by Mr. Waterworth the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Rt. Rev. President be authorized to certify to the correctness of this day's proceedings.

On motion of Mr. McMaster the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be instructed to have 600 copies of the Journal printed and distributed.

There being no further business before the House, the Rt. Rev. President announced that after the pronouncing of the benediction this Convention would stand adjourned.

*Attest:*

HENRY H. DENISON,

*Secretary.*

DANIEL S. TUTTLE,

*President.*

Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

B

D  
to say  
plan  
emph  
tenda  
hail w  
ing m  
selves  
other  
we m  
action  
made  
readil  
It is  
if onl  
Catho

O  
in hi  
Bisho  
nine  
profo  
was.  
of the  
its ch  
duties  
awe,

F  
E  
years  
was

ANNUAL ADDRESS  
OF THE  
BISHOP OF MISSOURI  
TO THE  
SIXTY-FIFTH CONVENTION

---

DEAR BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY—I am permitted once more to say to you a loving welcome. We are here to tell of the past and to plan for the future. The unity of the Diocese in its life and growth is emphasized, and it is promoted by our annual Conventions. I hope attendance on them will always be regarded as a duty and a privilege. I hail with joy indications that the Laity all through the Diocese are thinking more about the Convention, and are growing in willingness to put themselves out to come to it. The good of it is not merely that we see each other and shake hands together, though that of itself is of value, nor that we make reports and get light from reports, and make plans and shape action from plans, though these, too, are of value, but it is that we are made to realize that we are largely one and warmly one in a sense not readily learned from such teachers as local experiences and local interests. It is a blessed lesson for us to learn and practice along Catholic lines, if only we will avoid misusing and misreading the good old Greek word, Catholic.

On the seventh of September, last, Bishop Clark, of Rhode Island, died in his ninety-second year. No other one of our two hundred and more Bishops has lived to be ninety. He had been a Bishop for nearly forty-nine years, and was Presiding Bishop for sixteen years. A godly man, a profound scholar, a great preacher and a wise administrator,—all these he was. The office of Presiding Bishop has now fallen, by the simple ongoing of the years, to your Bishop until the Church shall have perfected, perhaps, its change of method in appointing the Presiding Bishop. Therefore, duties and responsibilities, and with them no little of wonderment and awe, have devolved themselves upon me.

Four others of our Bishops have departed this life within the year.

Bishop Starkey was in his eighty-fifth year and had been twenty-three years a Bishop. He came to the Episcopate somewhat late in life, but none was more faithful than he in the vigorous discharge of its duties.



The death of Bishop Dudley has come keenly home to my heart and life. He was Chairman of the House of Bishops and Assessor to the Presiding Bishop. I had need to consult with him in some perplexing difficulties which came upon me along with the higher office. I went more than once to his Louisville home for this purpose. I knew before, what all the Church knows and what all the world who knew him knows, that he was eminent for kindness, courtesy, chivalry, eloquence, wisdom and devotion. But in my time of need his kindness extended itself into a brotherly tenderness which knit my heart to him as David's to Jonathan. Grief throughout the Church over his death is unlimited. Because of his high place and warm heart and wise head, his Diocese is stricken,—his neighbors and fellow citizens are sad,—the University of the South at Sewanee bewails the loss of him from their Chancellorship. And in the most perplexing problem of our work among the colored people, of our duty to them and their duty to the Church, and of the wise adjustment of the relations presented, the genial sympathy, the sagacious counsel and the skillful leadership of the late Bishop of Kentucky will be more sadly missed than can be told. His age was the same with mine. God mercifully have me ready, too, and keep me so for the loving Savior's sake!

Two Missionary Bishops have gone. Bishop Ingle, though his Episcopate was a short one—of less than two years—was a very embodiment of single-minded earnestness and great-hearted devotion. The light of his life penetrated many a nook in China for cheer and blessing. And its beams shooting across the rolling waves of the wide sea between have wakened other lives at home to unselfishness and holiness.

Bishop Leonard was one of us. He was born and reared in Missouri, and in the earlier years of his ministry held several pastorships in Missouri. For nearly sixteen years he struggled with the difficulties besetting the conduct of missionary work in Utah. Under the Canons it has strangely fallen to my lot to take charge of Utah again during the vacancy there. I have made one visit to Salt Lake City, where I read the Committal Service over the grave of my fallen brother. I am to make another visit soon. I have found many proofs of the faithfulness and efficiency with which the late Bishop did his work for sixteen years. Two fine institutions, St. Mark's Hospital and Rowland Hall, he enlarged and strengthened and left in excellent condition. He lies buried on the hillside overlooking Salt Lake, where also rest the bodies of two other clergymen of the Church. He promoted and extended the work which I was privileged to begin, and I desire to lay upon his grave this tribute of grateful appreciation.

Of our own Diocesan list two clergymen have died.

Rev. K. M. Deane, on December 30, 1903, at Mexico, where he had been the faithful Rector. Mr. Deane was conspicuous for earnestness and

faithfulness and missionary zeal, and we are sad to lose him from the Church Militant at the comparatively early age of sixty.

Rev. F. B. Scheetz fell asleep at eighty-seven on Good Friday. Personally he was humility itself, but in discharge of a duty or fulfillment of a trust he was as unyielding as a rock. Unwearied industry, unswerving integrity and unselfish holiness were his characteristics. His sound judgment and practical sense induced his fellows to keep him upon the Standing Committee for years and years. His missionary zeal was a flame within him which constantly warmed others. During my first years in Missouri he was one of my kindest friends and wisest counsellors. In his death one of the very fathers of the Diocese has gone from us.

And I want to put on record my word of tribute to the memory of the Rev. J. L. Gay, who died March 22, 1904, in his ninety-fifth year. Canonically, he belonged to the Diocese of West Missouri, but to the hearts and affections of us all he was our "Father Gay." My relations to him were near and tender. The home provided for the last of his years by the generous kindness of St. Luke's Hospital, was a great blessing to him. It was wonderful how his alertness of mind and power of memory and strength and faith and brightness of hope held out almost to the very last. It was an aged warrior, indeed, lying down to rest when he died.

It cannot be but that each passing year shall add its names to the diptychs of the Diocese. Among them, this year, are Mr. Cunningham, of DeSoto, an earnest Churchman in his prime and a patient sufferer in his decline of life; Mrs. Beall, of St. Paul's, St. Louis, true to duty and interested in Missions and charities; Mrs. Triplett, of the Cathedral, who in faith and hope has soon followed him who was most faithful and helpful in the Secretaryship of the Diocese; Mr. J. W. Branch, of the Redeemer, St. Louis, who in former years was one of the very foremost in generous giving and active work; and Mr. B. Wells, of Palmyra, the sturdy Churchman and trusted Treasurer of the Vestry for many years. God's peace is theirs. God's work is ours.

The outlook over the Diocese in its first aspect brings a qualm of discouragement. Practically, Church work for its promotion depends on clergymen. Men and women and children everywhere help. Thank God, they do, and their help is indispensable; but if there be no leader whose sacred office it is to concentrate and unify the helping forces, and by his pastoral fidelity to bring out from them life and to make them into growth, it is rare that vigorous work is set forward.

Now, this year there are only fifty-seven clergymen canonically connected with the Diocese. Last year there were *sixty-two*. This seems a distinct loss. It looks like a retrograde movement, but I hope the damaging aspect is only temporary. Five places, accustomed to have each its own pastor,

are vacant: Ironton, Jefferson City, Mexico, Palmyra and Poplar Bluff. I hope, indeed, that these vacancies are not to remain long unfilled. We have lost, too, by the withdrawal of the Rev. H. B. Smith from the Diocese. His departure is a loss, for his missionary services carried on from Kirkwood as a center were most acceptable and efficient throughout South Missouri. But the Rector of Kirkwood, as Dean of the Southern Convocation, has sprung to the breach splendidly, and has secured by his zealous and wise efforts the establishment of two new organized Missions—the Redeemer, Jackson, and St. Luke's, Valley Park. At the same time one of our best and foremost Missionaries, Rev. F. M. Weddell, already in charge of Rolla, St. James and Cuba, has gone on, daring all imputations of imperialism, to found another organized Mission, St. John's, Sullivan. With these three new Missions hopefully organized this year in three towns heretofore unoccupied, our qualm of discouragement, after some twinges of real pain, quite passes away. I must avouch that our Diocesan Missionary work is in healthful condition. To keep it so we need that \$4,750.00 should be pledged tomorrow afternoon for its support.

Our Confirmations this year are only 536 where they were 555 last year. This deficiency of *nineteen* doubtless arises from the vacant pastorships. *Fourteen* confirmed in Columbia and the *seventy-five* dollars of apportionment for Missions fully paid are indications that our important University town is harnessed into the line and march of progress in Church development.

If we look for encouraging things, they are not wanting. The Church of the Good Shepherd, St. Louis, has voluntarily relieved the Missionary Board from its missionary grant and has become self-supporting. That is the same as giving *one hundred* dollars per year to Diocesan Missions. Macon has shown its wisdom in two ways. First, in buying a corner lot adjoining the Rectory on which to build the new church; second, in forbearing, on account of excessively high prices of material and labor, to build that new church at once, though having valid subscriptions of \$10,000.00. Cape Girardeau has built a new Rectory in which the Rector is comfortably housed. Were it not so, I fear he and his may have found themselves obliged to sojourn in tents. Our brother, newly come to Ferguson, can tell some tales of how a Parish without a Rectory may mean really a Rector without a place where he may lay his head. Moberly has enlarged its church, and, what is better, has paid for the enlargement, and has put in a handsome chancel window.

In St. Louis, Grace, with its new roof and further improvement, Ascension, with its enlargement, and the Redeemer and St. Peter's, with their new Parish Houses, send us greetings and challenge our congratulations. The three Parish Missions, Epiphany, belonging to St. Mark's, Advent, belonging to Ascension, and the Cathedral Mission, have each a

church of its own. The Advent is the most ecclesiastical structure of the three, and though seemingly set in the midst of a muddy field, is already rejoicing in the selling of lots and the erection of homes near and around it. Epiphany is so built that it can be readily sold or changed into a business house. The Cathedral Mission Church is like a knock-down piece of furniture, so screwed and bolted together that it can be taken down and folded, if not so silently, perhaps, as the Arab's tent, and carted away to a new location.

Of good work of the quiet kind I know not any that is better done than that accomplished by the Sisters of Bishop Robertson Hall. One of them with headquarters at the Cathedral and another with headquarters at St. Stephen's, are daily giving their beneficent services to the sick and suffering poor. And the wholesome influences, intellectual, moral and spiritual, which flow into the minds and hearts and souls of the girls who are pupils in the Hall are incalculably valuable. We have been sharply put upon our mettle to get renewed the loan of \$30,000.00, which fell due in November. In the closing critical hours we did find that we could secure \$25,000.00 on mortgage at five per cent. Then we faced the problem of providing for the remaining \$5,000.00. Mr. Walker Hill, of the Committee, came to the rescue with furnishing us \$1,500.00 outright; and then on the last day of grace and in the last hours of the day I found five kind individuals possessed of that much of guileless innocence as to lend us \$700.00 each on no security whatever. If for the good done by the Sisters the good could be done to the Sisters of relieving them of the debt which presses on them, and which they did not at all bring upon themselves, I would be most glad and grateful.

St. Luke's Hospital has taken a wonderful step forward. The Board of Directors have challenged attention by boldly proceeding to build and equip an almost perfect place for the activities of medical and surgical science and for the skillful and thorough care of the sick. I hope and I believe that the benevolent and generous people of the city will stand by them and not let them suffer for their boldness of enterprise.

In organizations for benevolent and charitable work this Diocese is not lacking. It may not be doing all it ought, but it certainly is doing something. Besides the Sisterhood and the Hospital there are the Orphans' Home and the Convalescent Home and St. Mary's Home. The women of the Diocese are in the main attending to these, and blessed helpfulnesses flow forth constantly from them. Nor may St. Stephen's House and the Hospital Missions be excluded from the same category. If any of you have doubt about good being done by these, I wish you might go, forgetting satisfaction to Mr. Mizner, and learn what a very bee-hive of industry for every day and all the days St. Stephen's is in physical, mental, moral, social and religious activities; or to Mr. Cornell and move about with him

to see how the motherliness of the Church and the mercifulness of the Savior are brought to those in prison, in the Poor House, in the Insane Asylum and in the hospitals. If at St. Stephen's on a Sunday, I am sure you will come away feeling that nowhere in St. Louis will be found a larger Sunday School or a more reverent service or a more interested and worshipful congregation. The generous steadiness with which the good women of the Church have stood by St. Stephen's in furnishing their \$1,200.00 per year through the Woman's Auxiliary warms my heart with thankfulness. Women in the country parishes as well as in St. Louis have kindly helped, and never before has the help been more cheerfully or promptly given. In fact, the Woman's Auxiliary stands for life and warmth and growth and vigor of missionary work all around. It pledges for Diocesan Missions. It stands by St. Stephen's. It gives a hundred dollars at a time to one or another Missionary Bishop or Missionary want. It gives a share towards the \$100,000.00 asked of the women of the whole nation for the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, and this, over and above what they constantly do in their respective Parishes towards the apportionment. It gathers a United Offering Fund,—ours is to be over one thousand dollars for the coming general Convention. It supports scholarships. It sews and sends garments in boxes and barrels, which are blessed helps to Bishops in supplying the commissariat for their missionary soldiers. Look at it all around, and one is convinced that the rolling wheels of the beneficent missionary machinery of the Church would drag heavily but for the steady faith and helping works of the women. God bless and reward them all! Our Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary has this year given, in cash, \$5,004.28; in boxes, \$989.93; total, \$5,994.21.

The children, too, are helpers. We may be inclined to rate them as impulsive rather than steady. It is not unlikely that we might proffer them for a fit motto, "Off with the old love and on with the new." But the steadiness of our children is wonderful. Look at their Lenten offerings for Missions. A year ago they were \$1,695.75. This year they are \$1,726.51. Look at their Missionary Host. With a "Steady, boys, steady," and an equal "Steady, girls, steady," month by month they pour into the coffer of the Missionary Host Treasury their unfailing gifts. And I assure you and them that the thousand dollars and more which they so give are no small part of the comfort and cheer of my Bishop's life, relieving it from many anxieties when they become pressingly sore. It makes me happy to stand up and tell them, as I hope to do next Sunday afternoon, my love and thanks.

I have felt for a long time that we are not adequately planting Parishes to keep up, on the part of the Church, with the growth of this city of St. Louis. One looking on the map of the city can discern how in the north part of it and the south part of it we are failing to place

centers of Church work. Now, I am glad and grateful to say, a movement has been started for Church extension in the city. The Committee having charge of it, under the Diocesan Missionary Board, consists of Rev. Messrs. Duckworth, Davis and Blaisdell and Rev. Dr. Winchester and Mr. William Bagnell. The agent in the field is the Rev. William Cochran. So eyes and hands and feet and a purse are provided to do for the Bishop what he has found himself unable of himself to do, viz., the work of spying out and going in to possess new points for the planting of the Church.

For the second time since I have been Bishop of Missouri the *Church News* has this year asked no subsidy from me. The last Convention generously voted one hundred dollars to its benefit, and I have not been called on for anything. The *Church News* is, I am sure, a help to the Diocese. I think it is an honor to the Diocese. Grateful acknowledgments are due from us all to the Rev. Mr. Miller for his management and care of it. Not many, I fear, appreciate how much of time and thought and patience and work is involved in that care and management. Mr. Miller's labor of love sends a warm overflow into his Parish. That little Parish meets its apportionment in full, and its Sunday School this year sends \$93.00 for General Missions.

I hope somewhat will be given in the Diocese for the help of the Theological Department of the University of the South, at Sewanee. No matter if we were told that our affiliation as a Diocese and our membership in the Board of Trustees would not entail any assessment, yet we are Trustees. The University, and especially its Theological Department, needs help. Two of our Missouri theological students are in training there, and such honest and faithful work as the University bravely struggles to do ought to be supported. This year it has a new and helpful feature in the Summer School of Theology, which it has instituted. I hope we will be willing to stand by and to give. Send gifts to Rev. Dr. Winchester.

This is a year of the General Convention, which is to meet at Boston. Missouri has never failed to be well represented in the General Conventions; I have no reason to fear any failure of such representation this year. This Diocesan Convention will, I am sure, take earnest thought and make careful choice in the matter.

The Brotherhood of St. Andrew will hold a National Convention in Philadelphia at the end of September, a little before General Convention. I was present at its last Convention in Denver and had proof of the strength and wisdom characterizing the Brotherhood. I shall be glad and grateful if Missouri will send on many delegates to be present in Philadelphia.

One of our general institutions, for the support of which the whole Church is pledged, is the "General Clergy Relief Fund," for the aged and infirm Clergy and for the widows and orphans of Clergymen. The agent is the Rev. A. J. P. McClure, Church House, 12th and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pa. By request of the Society I ask that its technical Will Title may be inserted in the Journal of this Convention. It is now helping three clergymen and two widows connected with Missouri. Every Parish in the land is asked for an offering for its benefit on Quinquagesima Sunday.

As Presiding Bishop I am the head of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Church which supports our twenty Domestic Missionary Bishops and our four Foreign Missionary Bishops and the hundreds and hundred of Missionaries at home and abroad. The cost of the support this year is \$850,000.00. The Diocese of Missouri is asked to furnish \$5,200.00 of that cost. Our Committee, Rev. Mr. Davis and Messrs. Ford and Bagnell, has asked our Parishes to furnish certain sums apportioned to them. The year for the Society closes September 1, yet, up to April 1, only six of our Parishes have met this apportionment in full: Clarksville, Columbia, Ironton, Moberly, Portland and All Saints', St. Louis. *Thirty-three* Parishes have given nothing. And altogether the Diocese has given only \$1,660.72 of the \$5,200.00 asked. A little bit of brightness lighting up the story is that this amount is \$300.00 more than that given by us a year ago at this time. I cannot get it out of my head, nor out of my heart, that the Presiding Bishop will be disgraced if, when his own Society is in need and in debt, his own Diocese does not respond with help to the honorable and full meeting of its own apportionment. If the \$5,200.00 are not given, I shall try, please God, humbly to go on to do duty, but I shall hang my head in shame.

The Church is waking to the needs and greatness of the Missionary work given into our hands to do. Walk up to the World's Fair grounds, and walk when inside them. Observe and study a bit. We are an entity of many States and Territories. So we are. And in the States and Territories the Church has much work and growing work to do. We have dependencies. So we have. God's Providence, war's happenings and the logic of events have lodged them upon our hands. We did not snatch them nor seize them. And the Church has more work in them to do. The Bishops of the Philippines and of Hawaii and of Porto Rico are taking it in hand as best they can. It must grow upon them mightily. It is a matter of ten millions of people with whom they have to do. Then walk over to the foreign exhibits, of that Empire, the oldest in continuous existence of any under the sun and the most populous, China; and of that other Empire, a wonderful infant that has burst its swathing bands in the last fifty years, Japan; and think of the nearness to them of our Pacific Coast, of our growing commercial interests and their open door,

of international diplomacies and what a hand in them Mr. Hay has had and has, and, thinking it all out, try to realize how the rustling tide of events has to a bewildering degree transformed our hitherto self-contained and self-sufficient country into a world nation. Then, having thought it all out, will you find it in your heart to feel or say that the Church can allow herself to rest back in ease or indifference or apathy, content with her home Parishes and Dioceses and their work, or can hold her hand from earnest effort to mould the intellectual and moral and religious influences which shall pervade the whole wide field?

Is that not what our great Missionary Society is trying to do? Shall we not have a hand in the work? A free hand, a full hand, a vigorous hand, a generous hand?

Now, may I be allowed to say what seems to me the best way to take a hand in such work?

I want to speak to the practical question. I want to presuppose faith, prayer, sympathy, interest, loyalty, love. If we are to do for Missions, these are necessary. I quite understand that. Except the Lord build the house of Missions from foundation to roof ridge, their labor is but lost that build it; but how to do is what I want to consider now.

Heretofore, we have largely depended, all over the Church, on offerings made on occasions of divine worship for our supplies to General Missions which need, or soon will need, millions of dollars annually. It is a haphazard source of supply; dependent much on the amount of coin or currency happening to be in the man's pocket or the woman's purse of a Sunday morning. And rainy Sundays play havoc with it. The great Missionary Society is left to a lean and hungry condition. Supply is woefully changed into debt. I do not object to have the supply for Missions brought to the Church and given in church, but I want it to be a thoughtful supply, a prepared for supply, a premeditated supply. Now, faith and loyalty and love being presupposed, with thought and premeditation—those are what I want. Many a poor man or woman would say, I can and I will give one dollar each year for Missions. Without thought and premeditation only ten cents or at most twenty-five cents would go into the alms basin. Another man or woman of moderate income would say, I will put by five dollars or ten dollars for this great work, otherwise only a half-dollar or at most a dollar would have been thrown into the offering. Not a few men or women, also, would say, I will appropriate fifty dollars or one hundred dollars yearly for this blessed cause of Missions; without thought and premeditation not more than five dollars or ten dollars would have found their way into the alms basin. And there would not be wanting those who would say, I have been greatly blest, my gift shall be one thousand dollars or five thousand dollars or ten thousand dollars for this world-wide work.



Can we not see how with thought and premeditation,—call it subscription or promising or pledging, if you will,—the offering in a country Parish or a Mission might be one hundred dollars instead of ten dollars; and in the large city Parish one thousand or two thousand dollars instead of a hundred dollars? And with the long pull and the strong pull and the pull altogether throughout our American Church the great work of Missions need not be any more cribbed, cabined and confined, humbled, hindered and handicapped.

How shall the thought and premeditation be secured? I do not know unless the pastor, with all the other duties pressing on him, can and will take the trouble, personally or by letter or by a Committee appointed, to see to it that each one and every one in his Parish have the opportunity to pledge himself or herself to give a thoughtful sum for Missions.

If the giving must be left to the unpledged and unpremeditated offerings made in Divine Service, then I have another suggestion to make. It is one proffered and pressed by the wise and practical Bishop of West Virginia, namely, that in our use of money for the support of religion we ought to make a distinction between paying and giving. Then the paying of money would go in general for our Parish needs and expenses; such as, the support of the pastor, the sexton and the choir; the provision of a suitable church building, and the heat and light and equipment necessary to make our church home clean and comfortable and reverent. The giving of money would so be left for charities and benevolences and Missions. The paying would be done for our own spiritual health and growth, as paying to schools is done for intellectual health and growth, and to grocers and butchers for our physical health and growth. And, as no self-respecting person wants another to pay gratuitously for the schooling of his children or for the table supplies of himself and family, so each and every one in the Church or Parish should have the self-respect and honest pride to want to bear his or her own share of the Parish expenses. The provision for these expenses should be arranged for in a plain, business way, either by pew renting or by subscriptions carefully secured. The income so provided should be collected in a business way and put into and paid out from the Parish treasury. When all this paying is provided for in a business way, then giving begins. If the paying is done cheerfully and honorably and to the full, all the offerings in church can go for charities, benevolences and Missions.

I venture to think that we can see a deal of truth in the contention of the Bishop of West Virginia. When we pay the pastor for the care of our spiritual life, is it any more a giving than when we pay the doctor for the care and cure of our physical life? When we pay for the music ministering to our higher tastes in reverence of worship, are we entitled to call

it giving any more than when we pay the painter or the sculptor ministering to higher tastes in the adornment of our homes

The plain business methods called for—the business rentals, business subscriptions, business collections and business payments—were best, all of them, kept out of the Church altogether. Then all offerings in Church could be indeed unto the Lord. “All things come of Thee, O Lord, and of Thine own have we given unto Thee.” They would be gifts to Him and for His poor, His sick, His ignorant ones, His Missionary kingdom. If this distinction could be so adopted and the real giving could be so practiced it might go far to solve the difficulties besetting our support of Missions.

I venture to make two other observations:

1. What is known as the envelope system in the support of a Parish is an excellent thing philosophically, and it is a hurtful thing practically. It is excellent in that it rallies all the constituency of the Parish to its support. Men and women, who are obliged to limit themselves to small gifts and who, from pride, perhaps, or from the lack of careless or timid canvassers, do not find themselves on subscription papers, will gladly give their dimes or quarters through the envelopes. This massing of the littles, and this upholding of the respect of the small givers, and this nourishing of the satisfactory feeling in their breasts that they are really helpful constituent elements in the unity and prosperity of the Parish, are things of very great value.

It is hurtful, in that many and many a one, and not always the poorer parishioners either, never think of putting anything else in the palms basin than the envelopes themselves. As the contents of these are generally for the Rector's salary, all other needs get poorly treated. Charities, benevolences, Missions and special needs are likely to receive only a starving support. The evil could be remedied—as in one Parish I know of it is remedied—by using a sort of double envelope, one part of it for needs in the Parish and the other for needs outside of the Parish.

2. I must give utterance to a deeply felt lamentation that in many of the Parishes of our Diocese it is the custom to take the Easter offerings for Parish purposes. Surely, this practice ignores any such distinction as the Bishop of West Virginia urges. People have not paid their pastor. They have not planned and arranged and collected payment of his salary. They have not paid their sexton and their organist and their coal bills and gas bills, and now they are ready—and it does seem as if often they are entirely callous to the incongruity and unfairness and almost irreverence of the act—they are ready to lay hold of the gifts made to God and to apply them to pay their own debts.

Lent is the time for saving. Easter is the time for giving. Ah! If only that business paying which we have talked of could be properly at-

tended to at other times and places and throughout the year, then what blessed results might surely be expected from really giving outside, and often if not always for Missions, the best offering of the best giving day in all the Church Calendar?

I do not believe the bad habit of using Easter offerings for deficits in Parish expenses has grown out of wilful selfishness. But rather from an easy natured way of letting things drift, and then concentrating on that blessed day energies to the grappling with and overcoming financial difficulties.

But I do ask the people to consider what an injurious relaxation of effort in planning and persuading and collecting throughout the year it breeds, when they indulge the habit of looking to Easter generosity to make full settlement.

And I furthermore ask if we do not honestly think that that generosity would be more a sweet smelling savor unto God if the giving should be free, generous, unselfish, for God's work and glory, and in a way quite regardless of the saving to our own pockets and our own income.

I do not think that a habit of years can be immediately or easily broken up. But, if you agree with me that there is a better way, how many of the Rectors and Vestries who hear me will be willing to take a step forward along that better way?

A few of you now give the Easter offerings unselfishly for outside purposes. May the number of such increase! Are there not others who may be willing to resolve that next Easter they will at least tithe their offerings of that day? That they will give one-tenth of that day's offerings to General Missions?

If you will do that, I shall feel that my poor pleading here has not been utterly in vain.

1903.  
May

June

## Episcopal Acts

1903.

May 26, 27, 28. St. Louis, Schuyler Memorial House, presided in Annual Diocesan Convention.

26. St. Louis, Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion at opening of the Convention, Rev. Wm. Elmer preaching. Received notice of election of Rev. J. W. Higson to be assistant of St. Mark's, St. Louis.

27. St. Louis, Holy Communion, presided at missionary meeting, Rev. Messrs. Duckworth, Jones, and Starr making addresses. Received notice from Bishop Brewster of deposition, May 22, of John T. Hargrave, late presbyter of Connecticut.

28. Presided in meeting of canonical body of electors to choose three members of the Cathedral Chapter. Evening, presided at annual meeting of St. Luke's Hospital Association.

29. St. Louis, Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion at annual meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary.

30. Attended meeting of Trustees of Parochial Trust Fund. Attended meeting of Civic Federation.

31. Whitsunday, St. Louis, A. M., Redeemer, with Rev. Mr. Trotman, held services and confirmed four. P. M., presided at meeting of the "Missionary Host" in Exposition Hall.

June 1. Received notice from Bishop Gillespie of deposition, May 8, of Henry Hughes, late presbyter of Western Michigan. Received notice from Bishop Beckwith of deposition, May 27, of Francis L. Coyle, late presbyter of Alabama, for reasons not affecting his moral character. Received notice from Bishop Brooke of removal, May 16, of name of Samuel H. Ferris from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Oklahoma and Indian Territory for causes not affecting his moral character. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

2. Attended commencement exercises of Bishop Robertson Hall. Attended meeting of collectors of St. Stephen's Fund of Woman's Auxiliary.

4. St. Louis, St. Luke's Hospital, celebrated Holy Communion in the sick room of Rev. J. L. Gay. Attended meeting of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. Attended meeting of Trustees of Theological Educational Fund.

- June 5. Received and accepted letter dimissory from New York of Rev. H. C. St. Clair, presbyter; licensed McVeigh Harrison and Chas. E. Rew to be lay readers for Trinity, St. Louis; admitted William James Loaring Clark to be a postulant.
7. Sunday, Kirkwood, Grace, A. M. and P. M., with Rev. Messrs. Potter and Smith held services and confirmed twelve.
8. Old Orchard, Emmanuel, solemnized a marriage, Rev. Mr. Jones assisting. Received from examining chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of first canonical examination by Benjamin T. Kemerer, candidate for Priest's Orders.
9. St. Louis, assisted in the funeral services of the late Mrs. Harriet Campbell. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
10. A. M., St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, Ferguson, St. Stephen's, with Rev. Mr. Milbank, held services and confirmed six. Attended meeting of Executive Committee of Convalescent Home. Attended meeting of Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
11. St. Louis, Cathedral, conducted funeral services of the late Joseph W. Branch, assisted by Rev. Mr. Trotman. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
12. Old Orchard, attended meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Parish.
13. St. Louis, St. Peter's, confirmed two. Appointed D. L. Burnside to be a member of the Committee of Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff.
14. Sunday, Old Orchard, Emmanuel, A. M. and P. M., with Rev. Mr. Jones held services and confirmed five.
15. Received from special examining chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of the three canonical examinations by Mr. J. C. Ingham, candidate for Priests' Orders.
16. St. Louis, officiated as chaplain in Memorial Hall at the closing exercises of Smith Academy.
17. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Rev. Walter Mitchell to be ordained priest.
18. St. Louis, Trinity, addressed a meeting of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, of St. Louis.
19. Palmyra, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Starr held services and confirmed six.
20. Received notice of resignation of rectorship of St. Stephen's, Ferguson, by Rev. J. F. Milbank.
21. Sunday, Jefferson Barracks, A. M., held services and baptized an infant.

- June 22, 23, 24 and 25. In attendance upon a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the University of the South at Sewanee, Tennessee.
24. Sewanee, St. Augustine's, ordained Rev. Walker Mitchell, priest, Bishop Gailor at the same time ordained four deacons. Rev. Dr. DuBose presented Mr. Mitchell, and Rev. Mr. Guerry preached.
  27. St. Louis, 4:00 P. M., Trinity, confirmed one. 5.30 P. M., Cathedral, solemnized a marriage, Rev. Mr. Davis assisting. Received notice from Bishop Whitager of deposition, April 4, of Jules E. David, late presbyter of Pennsylvania.
  28. Sunday, St. Louis, St. James', ordained Benjamin T. Kemerer, deacon, Rev. Mr. Duckworth preaching and presenting.
  29. Gave letter dimissory, as of date, May 1, to Florida to Rev. F. H. Richey, presbyter. Appointed Rev. Benjamin T. Kemerer to be Minister of Trinity, St. Charles, and St. Mark's, Portland.
- July 6. Admitted as of date, May 25, Lincoln Russell Vercoe to be candidate for Deacon's Orders.
8. Gave canonical consents to consecration and ordination of Rev. Theodore Bu Bose Bratton, D. D., to be Bishop of Mississippi; and of Rev. M. Edward Fawcett, Ph. D., to be Bishop of Quincy. Received notices of acceptances of letter dimissory of Rev. Halsey Werlein, Jr. deacon, by Bishop Leonard, of Ohio, July 4; and of Rev. F. H. Richey, presbyter, by Bishop Weed, of Florida, July 3.
  16. Received from examining chaplains certificate of passing of literary examination by W. J. Loaring Clark.
  18. Received notice from Bishop Satterlee of deposition, June 22, of Joseph A. Specht, late presbyter of Washington; also of removal of names of George B. Pfeiffer, John L. Grant, and Henry C. Adams from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Washington, for causes not affecting their moral character.
  20. Received notice of resignation of Rev. H. B. Smith as assistant minister of Grace, Kirkwood, to take effect August 18.
  22. Received notice from Bishop Doane of deposition, June 3, of John R. Oliver, late presbyter of Albany.
  23. Received notice from Bishop Paret of deposition, July 9, of Charles W. Boot, late presbyter of Maryland.
- Aug. 1. Received notice from Bishop Vincent of removal of the name, July 23, of George F. Stevens, from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Southern Ohio.

- Aug. 24. Received notice of resignation of Rev. A. H. Brook, as minister of Grace, Crystal City, to take effect September 30.
27. Appointed Rev. J. R. Winchester, D. D., to be a member of the Missionary Council in place of Rev. H. W. Mizner, resigned.
- Sept. 3. Appointed Wm. Elliott and Jas. G. Rosborough to be members of the Committee of St. Augustine's, St. Louis.
7. By the death at Newport of the Rt. Rev. Thomas March Clark, D. D., LL.D., Bishop of Rhode Island, in the ninety-second year of his age, and by the provisions of Article I of the Constitution, I became the Presiding Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America. *Deus noster refugium.* Licensed Alfred R. Rowe, M. D., to be lay reader for St. Andrew's, St. Louis.
18. Having been certified of the consent of the Diocesan Missionary Board, pronounced the Church of the Redeemer, Jackson, to be an organized Mission. Appointed B. M. Morgan (W.) and Linus Sanford (T.), to be the Committee of said Mission. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board; attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
20. Sunday, A. M., Prairieville, St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Pomfret held services and confirmed seven; P. M., in private baptized a child; evening, Clarksville, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Pomfret held services and confirmed two.
21. Louisiana, Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Pomfret held services.
22. Shelbina, with Rev. H. W. Starr held services in the Presbyterian Church.
23. Bevier, St. George's, held services.
24. Bevier, St. George's, celebrated Holy Communion. Appointed Mr. Frank Wyman to be a member of the Missionary Council in place of Mr. B. G. Chapman, resigned. Received notice from Bishop Vincent of removal, September 17, of name of Thomas A. King from list of candidates for Holy Orders, of Southern Ohio.
27. Sunday, Palmyra, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Robinson held services morning and evening, and confirmed four.
28. Mexico, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Cocke held services.
29. Montgomery, Holy Comforter, held services.
- 30 and October 1. Canton, St. Peter's, in attendance on the meeting of the Hannibal Convocation.

- Oct. 2. Received notice from Bishop Burgess that the name of Garrett L. Allen was removed from the list of candidates for Holy Orders of Long Island, for reasons not affecting his moral character.
4. Sunday, St. Charles, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Kemerer held morning and evening services and confirmed four.
5. Gave letter dimissory to Central Pennsylvania to Rev. H. B. Smith, presbyter.
- 6-11. In attendance on Convention of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, at Denver, Col.
9. Gave canonical consent to the consecration and ordination of Rev. Edwin Stevens Lines, D. D., to be Bishop of Newark. Received notice from Bishop Leonard of deposition September 25, for reasons not affecting his moral character; of Chas. M. Hollister, late presbyter of Ohio, and of removal, same date, for reason not affecting their moral character, of the names of H. M. Robinson and Frederick E. Hammond, from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Ohio.
14. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meeting of Board of Managers of Convalescent Home. Attended meeting of Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden; gave letter dimissory to Georgia to Rev. A. H. Brook, presbyter.
17. Received notice of resignation of rectorship of Grace, Jefferson City, by Rev. James Noble, to take effect October 31.
18. Sunday, A. M., St. Louis, All Saints', preached.
19. Received notice of resignation of Rev. A. Pomfret as minister of Calvary, Louisiana, to take effect November 15.
- 20-29. Washington, D. C., in attendance on the All-American Episcopal Conference and the Missionary Council.
29. Received notice of the resignation of the rectorship of St. Paul's, Mexico, by Rev. H. T. Cocke, to take effect November 16.
31. Gave letter dimissory to Kansas to Rev. James Noble, presbyter.
- Nov. 1. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, preached; P. M., All Saints', confirmed three; evening, St. James' Memorial, preached and confirmed fourteen.
2. Gave letter dimissory to England to Rev. A. Pomfret, Presbyter.
3. St. Louis, Cathedral, evening, presided at a Missionary meeting and made an address.



- Nov. 4. St. Louis, St. Stephen's, celebrated Holy Communion at the quarterly meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary, Bishop Funsten, of Boise, assisting.
5. Evening, Cape Girardeau, Christ, at the meeting of the Southern Convocation, preached and confirmed five.
6. A. M., Cape Girardeau, used a short service of benediction for the new rectory.
7. A. M., St. Louis, Cathedral, with Rev. Mr. Smith officiated at funeral services of Mrs. Davis, wife of the Dean. Received notice from Bishop Olmsted of deposition, October 27, of John H. Molineux, late presbyter of Colorado; and of dropping from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Colorado the name of Arthur S. Holden, October 22. Received notice from Bishop Millsbaugh of acceptance by Kansas, November 4, of letter dimissory of Rev. Jas. Noble, presbyter. Received notice from Bishop Nelson of acceptance by Georgia, October 23, of letter dimissory of Rev. A. H. Brook, presbyter.
8. Sunday, evening, Fredericktown, St. Paul's, held services and confirmed two.
9. Monday, Farmington, held service in the Presbyterian Church.
11. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meeting of Board of Managers of Convalescent Home, and Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
12. A. M., St. Louis, Bofinger Chapel, confirmed three. Evening, Crystal City, Grace, held services.
13. Bonne Terre, held services in the Congregational Church.
15. Ironton, A. M. and evening, held services.
18. Wednesday, Newark, New Jersey, Grace, presided at the consecration and ordination of Rev. Dr. Edwin S. Lines to be Bishop of Newark.
22. Sunday, A. M., Nadine, preached and celebrated Holy Communion in the house of James Colvert; evening, Farber, held services in the Presbyterian Church.
24. St. Louis, attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
25. Admitted McVeigh Harrison to be postulant.
26. Thanksgiving Day, Moberly, Christ, A. M., with Rev. Mr. Burke held services and dedicated new chancel and memorial window; evening, with Rev. Mr. Burke and Rev. Mr. Little held services and confirmed six, Mr. Little preaching.
27. St. Louis, attended meeting of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

- Nov. 28. Received notice from Bishop Nichols of deposition, November 11, of Stephen B. L. Innes, late presbyter of California, for reasons not affecting his moral character.
29. Sunday, Rolla, Christ, A. M. and evening, with Rev. Mr. Weddell held services and confirmed seven.
30. St. James, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Weddell held services and confirmed three. Appointed Dr. Austin L. McRae to be a member of the Committee of Christ, Rolla. Appointed Rev. Dr. J. R. Winchester agent for the Diocese of Missouri for securing aid for the Theological School of the University of the South at Sewanee. Appointed Mr. W. B. Shields, Mr. Ambler and Mrs. Fayette C. Ewing a Committee for raising funds for a new Chapel at Sewanee.
- Dec. 1. Cuba, St. Andrew's, with Rev. Mr. Weddell held services and confirmed four. Received notice from Bishop Paret of acceptance by Maryland, November 28, of letter dimissory of Rev. H. T. Cocke, presbyter.
2. Sullivan, with Rev. Mr. Weddell held services in the Presbyterian Church.
3. Received notice from Bishop Atwill of deposition, September 22, of Percy B. Eversden, late presbyter of West Missouri. Received notice from Bishop Keator of deposition, November 28, of Thomas E. Winecoff, late presbyter of Olympia, for causes not affecting his moral character.
5. Salt Lake City, Utah, read the committal service at the burial of Rt. Rev. Abiel Leonard, D. D., late Bishop of Salt Lake.
- 5-15. In Salt Lake City, Utah, looking after the affairs of the Missionary District of Salt Lake, which by the death of Bishop Leonard falls to the care of the Presiding Bishop.
12. Received notice from Bishop Lawrence of removal, November 12, of name of Chas. S. Stanton from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Massachusetts, for reasons not affecting his moral character.
17. Accepted letter dimissory from West Missouri of Rev. Claude E. Remick, Deacon, issued November 30.
18. St. Louis, baptized an infant. Gave canonical consent to consecration and ordination of Rev. David H. Greer, D. D., Bishop Coadjutor-elect of New York. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
20. Sunday, St. Louis, Cathedral Mission, A. M., with Rev. Mr. Cochran held services and confirmed three.

- Dec. 21. St. Louis, made noon-day address at down-town Advent meeting. Received from Bishop Anderson notice of removal, December 17, of name of David C. Willams from list of candidates of Holy Orders of Chicago, for reasons not affecting his moral character.
22. St. Louis, solemnized a marriage. Made noon-day address at down-town Advent meeting.
23. Made noon-day address at down-town Advent meeting.
24. Licensed Emil S. Harper and Wm. B. A. Taylor to be lay readers.
25. St. Louis, Cathedral, preached.
26. St. Louis, Bishop's house, celebrated Holy Communion. Gave letter dimissory to Chicago in favor of Rev. J. F. Milbank, presbyter. Received notice from Bishop Potter of removal, December 21, of name of Richard Owen from list of candidates for Holy Orders of New York.
27. St. Louis, Holy Communion, A. M., with Rev. Mr. Blaisdell held services and confirmed ten.
28. Received notice of election of Rev. Henry M. Green to be minister of Grace, Crystal City, from January 1, 1904.
30. Received notice from Bishop Talbot of acceptance, October 10, of letter dimissory of Rev. H. B. Smith, presbyter. Received notice of the death of Rev. K. M. Deane this day at Mexico, Mo.
- 1904.
- Jan. 2. Mexico, St. Paul's, read burial service at the funeral of Rev. K. M. Deane. In the days of his strength, in both St. Louis and Mexico, he was a diligently faithful and loving pastor; in the later days of physical weakness, he was patient and cheerful. "There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God."
3. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, preached.
4. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of McVeigh Harrison to be admitted candidate for Holy Orders. Received notice from Bishop Lawrence of deposition, December 17, 1903, of Wilson L. Bevan, late presbyter of Massachusetts. Attended meetings of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, of Theological Education Fund, and of Cathedral Chapter.
6. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion.
7. Admitted McVeigh Harrison to be candidate for Priest's Orders

- Jan. 10. Sunday, St. Louis, St. Augustine's, A. M., assisted by Rev. Mr. Miller, consecrated the church, a large congregation being present, and a large number receiving the Holy Communion. Evening with Rev. Mr. Miller, held services.
11. St. Louis, attended meeting of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
12. Received notice from Bishop Anderson of acceptance, January 11, of letter dimissory of Rev. J. F. Milbank, presbyter.
- 13-17. In attendance on the Missionary Conference of the Sixth District at Kansas City.
20. Chicago, St. Bartholomew's, presided at the consecration of Rev. Dr. Fawcett to be Bishop of Quincy.
21. Received from Bishop Whitaker notice of deposition, December 28, 1903, of Walter B. Lowry, late presbyter of Pennsylvania; and of removal, October 20, 1903, of name of Frederick L. Hill, from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Pennsylvania, at his own request and for reasons not affecting his moral character.
22. Received from examining chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of second and third canonical examinations by Rev. Wm. Cochran, candidate for Priest's Orders. Attended meeting of Trustees of Parochial Trust Fund.
24. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. George's, preached. P. M., Advent, with Rev. Dr. Winchester held services and confirmed two.
25. Received notice from Bishop Weed of deposition, January 15, of Chas. B. Fosbroke, late presbyter of Florida. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Wm. James Loaring Clark to be admitted candidate for Holy Orders. Admitted Wm. J. L. Clark to be candidate for Priest's Orders, as of date (by Standing Committee's consent), July 16, 1903. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Rev. Wm. Cochran to be admitted priest.
26. Attended annual meeting of Giving Tuesday Association of St. Luke's Hospital.
27. Made effort to attend the funeral of the late Bishop Dudley at Louisville, Ky., but a delayed train brought me there at an hour too late.
31. Sunday, A. M., St. Louis, Cathedral, admitted Rev. Wm. Cochran to the priesthood, Rev. Dean Davis preaching and presenting. Evening, DeSoto, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Brittain held services and confirmed thirteen.

- Feb. 1. DeSoto, Trinity, celebrated Holy Communion, Rev. Mr. Brittain assisting.
2. Monroe, St. Jude's, addressed and preached at meeting of Hannibal Convocation.
3. Monroe, St. Jude's, celebrated Holy Communion, assisted by Rev. Mr. Starr. We are sorry, indeed, to lose Mr. Starr and his faithful services. He goes to Council Bluffs, Iowa, February 21.
4. Old Orchard, Emmanuel, addressed and preached at meeting of Southern Convocation.
5. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
7. Sunday, Jefferson City, Grace, 10:00 A. M., baptized a child; 10:30 A. M., and evening with Rev. Mr. Chambers held services and confirmed one.
8. Received notice from Bishop Brewer of removal, February 1, of name of Wm. S. Eldridge from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Montana. Received notice of resignation of rectorship of St. Jude's, Monroe, by Rev. H. W. Starr, to take effect February 20.
9. Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross, with Rev. Mr. Diggs held services and confirmed twelve.
10. On nomination by the Hannibal Convocation appointed Rev. E. P. Little to be Dean thereof.
11. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion.
14. Sunday, A. M., Portland, St. Mark's, with Rev. Mr. Kemerer held services and confirmed one.
15. St. Louis, with Rev. Mr. Blaisdell solemnized a marriage.
17. Ash Wednesday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, assisted in services; 12:05 P. M., held services for the down-town Monday Lenten meeting; 4:30 P. M., St. Mark's, made an address; evening, All Saints', with Rev. Mr. Mason held services. Licensed Geo. A. Randolph to be lay reader for St. Stephen's, St. Louis. Appointed to be Committee of St. Paul's, Ironton, Eli D. Ake (W.); Mr. H. O. Davis (S.); Mr. H. O'Brien (T.); Daniel Myers, Miss Utica Reagan.
19. St. Louis, Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, made an address.
20. Gave letter dimissory to Iowa in behalf of Rev. H. W. Starr, presbyter. Received from examining chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of literary examination in lieu of diploma by Rev. Claude E. Remick.

- Feb. 21. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, preached; P. M., St. Luke's Hospital, administered Holy Communion to a sick person.
23. Glenwood, held services in the Methodist Church.
24. Kirksville, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Preston held services.
25. La Plata, held services in the Presbyterian Church.
26. Macon, St. James, with Rev. Mr. McKenzie held services and confirmed five.
28. Sunday, Ferguson, St. Stephen's, assisted by Mr. Henry L. Chase held services, and confirmed an excellent class of ten prepared and presented by Mr. Chase.
- Mar. 2. St. Louis, P. M., St. Mark's, made an address; evening, St. James', with Mr. Lloyd held services.
4. St. Louis, Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, made an address. Received notice from Bishop Morrison of acceptance, March 1, of letter dimissory of Rev. H. W. Starr.
5. Received notice from Bishop Hare of deposition of Edward J. Williams, late presbyter of South Dakota.
6. Sunday, Hannibal, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Little held services and confirmed eight.
7. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
8. Received notice of election of Rev. W. J. Page to be rector of St. Stephen's, Ferguson, from April 1.
9. St. Louis, A. M., Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, St. James', made an address. Attended meeting of Board of Managers of Convalescent Home. Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
10. St. Louis, St. Mark's, made an address.
11. Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, read service and made an address.
13. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Paul's, preached, confirmed two presented by Mr. W. Loaring Clark, and celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, St. Matthew's, with Rev. Messrs. Collins and Miller held service, and confirmed three.
14. Received from Standing Committee recommendation for Mr. J. C. Ingham to be ordered deacon.
15. St. Louis, Cathedral, assisted Bishop Olmsted of Colorado in the "Quiet Day."
16. St. Louis, P. M., St. Mark's, read service and made an address. Evening, St. James', made an address.
17. Received notice from Bishop Scarborough of deposition, March 10, of Harry E. Gilchrist, late presbyter of New Jersey, for causes not affecting his moral character.

- Mar. 18. Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, read services and made an address. Admitted Rev. Claude E. Remick, candidate for Priest's Orders, of date February 20.
20. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, preached and confirmed forty-six. Evening, St. Augustine's, with Rev. Mr. Miller held services and confirmed fifteen.
21. Received from examining chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of first canonical examination by Emil S. Harper. Received notice from Bishop Vinton of removal, March 10, of name of R. H. Rogers from list of candidates for Holy Orders of Western Massachusetts.
22. Richland, P. M., baptized an infant. Evening, in the Methodist Church held services. On this day at St. Luke's Hospital died the Rev. John L. Gay, aged 94½ years. The powers of mind and memory and will were sustained for him almost up to the very last; and the strength of his faith and the sweetness of his hope never wavered.
23. Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, read the service for the burial of the dead. Funeral of Rev. Mr. Gay, P. M., St. Mark's, made an address. Evening, St. James', made an address.
25. Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, read service and made an address.
26. Received notice from Bishop Doane of deposition, March 14, of Arthur Beaumont, late presbyter of Albany. Received notice from Bishop Leonard of removal, March 22, of name of Edward Tunmore from list of Candidates for Holy Orders of Ohio.
27. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Grace, with Rev. Mr. Reed held services and confirmed sixteen. P. M., St. Thomas', with Rev. Mr. Cloud held services and confirmed eight. Evening, St. James', with Rev. Mr. Duckworth held services and confirmed twenty-one.
28. Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, addressed the noon-day Lenten meeting. Admitted Frank E. Patrick to postulant.
29. P. M., Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, addressed the noon-day Lenten meeting. Evening, Crystal City, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Green held services and confirmed five.
30. Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, addressed the noon-day Lenten meeting. P. M., St. Mark's, made an address. Evening, St. Stephen's, with Rev. Mr. Mizner held services and confirmed thirty-one. Received notice of resignation of Rev. J. W. Higson as assistant minister of St. Mark's, St. Louis.

- Mar. 31. Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, addressed the noon-day Lenten meeting. Evening, St. Mark's, with Rev. Mr. Brennan held services and confirmed thirteen. Licensed Frank E. Patrick to be lay reader for St. John's, St. Louis.
- Apr. 1. Good Friday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, preached. P. M., Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, addressed the noon-day Lenten meeting. On this day died Rev. F. B. Scheetz, in the 87th year of his age. A wise, faithful, self-sacrificing, holy man of God he was. In my first year in this Diocese he was a guiding friend and a loving father to me.
2. Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, addressed the noon-day Lenten meeting. Appointed Geo. F. Brigham, Jr., to be warden of St. Augustine's, St. Louis, in place of Geo. A. Willey, resigned from the committee.
3. Easter Day, St. Louis, 9:30 A. M., Orphan's Home, held services. 11:00 A. M., Cathedral, preached and celebrated Holy Communion. P. M., addressed the Sunday School. Evening, All Saints', with Rev. Mr. Mason held services and confirmed eighteen.
4. A. M., Bishop's House, celebrated Holy Communion. P. M., Kirkwood, Grace, conducted service for the burial of the dead. Funeral of Rev. Mr. Scheetz. 4:00 P. M., St. Louis, Trinity, addressed the Sunday School. Presided at annual meeting of Cathedral Parish. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
5. St. Louis, presided at annual meeting of Orphan's Home Association. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board. Declared St. John's, Sullivan, to be an organized Mission of the Diocese, and appointed for its Committee, J. D. Russell (W.); H. O. Hollow (S.); Mrs. Nellie F. Mattox (T.). Received notice of resignation of Rev. B. E. Diggs, minister of Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff, to take effect April 30. Received notice of election of Rev. B. E. Diggs to be rector of St. Jude's, Monroe, from May 1.
6. Moberly, Christ, 6:30 P. M., in private confirmed one, sick; 7:30 P. M., with Rev. Mr. Burke held services; accepted letter dimissory of date March 31, of Rev. Wiley J. Page, presbyter, from Georgia. Appointed to be Committee of St. Peter's Canton, F. W. Benbow (S. and T.), W. S. Page (W.), F. L. Marchant, C. L. Gorrell, F. Alberty.
7. Moberly, celebrated Holy Communion with a sick person.



- Apr. 10. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Peter's, with Rev. Dr. Short held services and confirmed eight; 2:30 P. M., Epiphany, baptized three adults; 3:30 P. M., with Rev. Mr. Brennan held services and confirmed five; evening, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. St. Clair held services and confirmed eighteen.
11. St. Louis, attended meeting of clergy and laity interested in Church extension in the city.
13. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meeting of Board of Managers of Convalescent Home. Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
14. Fredericktown, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Potter held services and confirmed seven.
15. Fredericktown, St. Paul's, celebrated Holy Communion.
16. St. Louis, Mary E. Bofinger Chapel, solemnized a marriage. Appointed to be the Committee of St. Paul's, Fredericktown, Thomas Holladay (W.), Leon F. Thost (S.), Robert Berryman (T.), C. E. Donnell, Medford Cahoon.
17. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. George's, held services and confirmed seven; 4:00 P. M., St. Augustine's, with Rev. Mr. Miller held services and confirmed three; 6:00 P. M., Bishop's house, solemnized a marriage; evening, Mt. Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy held services and confirmed thirteen.
18. Troy, held services in the Christian Church.
19. Wentzville, held services in the Methodist Church.
20. St. Louis, St. Stephen's, with Rev. Mr. Mizner held services and confirmed three; gave canonical consent to the consecration and ordination of Rev. Richard Henry Nelson to be the Bishop Coadjutor of Albany.
21. St. Louis, St. Andrew's, with Rev. Mr. Dooris held services and confirmed five. Appointed to be the Committee of St. Thomas', St. Louis, Alex. Wright (W.), Miss Pearl Herdman (S.), Arthur O. Steidmann (T.), F. W. A. Hammer, A. J. Rodenberger, Miss Anna M. Roper, Miss Emma Schum.
22. St. Louis, St. Philip's, with Rev. Mr. Elmer held services and confirmed eight. Received notice of election of Rev. James Noble to the rector of Calvary, Louisiana, to take effect May 1.

- Apr. 23. St. Louis, attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board. Appointed Miss Constance Peterman to be a member of the Committee of the Redeemer, Jackson, and its secretary. Appointed Rev. Wm. Cochran to be City Missionary, from June 1, under the Committee for Church Extension, Rev. Messrs. Duckworth, Davis and Blaisdell, and Rev. Dr. Winchester and Mr. Wm. Bagnell.
24. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Ascension, with Rev. Dr. Winchester held services and confirmed thirty-one; P. M., Advent, with Rev. Dr. Winchester held services and confirmed one; evening, Good Shepherd, with Rev. Mr. Newton held services and confirmed six.
25. Poplar Bluff, confirmed two presented by Rev. Mr. Diggs, during the ten minutes of the stopping of the train.
26. Thayer, Holy Trinity, A. M., preached, ordered deacon Mr. J. C. Ingham, presented by Rev. Otway Colvin, and celebrated Holy Communion; evening, with Rev. Messrs. Ingham and Colvin held services and confirmed five. Mr. Ingham has done faithful and valuable work in his pastoral care of Thayer. Appointed Rev. J. C. Ingham to be minister of Holy Trinity, Thayer.
27. Held services with Rev. C. T. Coerr in All Saints' Church, West Plains, West Missouri.
28. Grandin, held services in the Congregational Church.
- May 1. Sunday, A. M., Holy Communion, St. Louis, with Rev. Mr. Blaisdell held services and confirmed nine; P. M., Jennings, held services and baptized four children in the Union Church. Mr. Charles Sparks continues his admirable care of the Union Sunday School in this place; evening, St. Paul's, St. Louis, preached and confirmed five.
2. St. Louis, attended meeting of Episcopal Residence Trustees. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
3. Affton, Christ, with Rev. Mr. Hatch held services.
4. Received notice of resignation of Rev. H. W. Robinson, minister of St. Paul's, Palmyra, to take effect June 1.
6. Received from examining chaplains certificates of satisfactory passing of examinations (a) of Lincoln R. Vercoe for Deacon's Orders only; (b) of George Lloyd of first canonical examination and examination on the Prayer Book; (c) of W. J. Loaring Clarke of first canonical examination and examination on the Prayer Book.

- May 8. Sunday, Columbia, Calvary, A. M., with Rev. Mr. Horton held services and confirmed nine. Evening, preached in the Auditorium of the University.
9. Received notice from Bishop Potter of deposition, May 2, of Frederick S. Hipkins, late presbyter of New York.
  10. Pronounced St. Luke's, Valley Park, to be an organized Mission, and appointed to be the Committee thereof, Robert Naysmith (W.), A. J. Price (S.), C. B. Murray (T.), W. M. Safford, John Burton and Wm. Oldham.
  11. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meeting of Board of Managers of Convalescent Home. Attended meeting of Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
  12. Ascension Day, St. Louis, St. Peter's, with Rev. Dr. Short held services. Appointed Rev. W. A. Hatch to be an examining chaplain of the Diocese. Attended meeting of the Children's Home Society.
  13. St. Louis, Trinity, confirmed one.
  15. Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, assisted in services, Bishop Olmsted, of Colorado, preaching the sermon. P. M., St. Luke's Hospital, with Rev. M. Duckworth conducted a service of Dedication. Evening, Old Orchard, Emmanuel, with Rev. Messrs. Jones and Adams held services and confirmed twenty-eight (two being from St. John's, St. Louis). At the same service pronounced the sentence of deposition of Rev. S. E. Arthur, presbyter, terminated, and then restored him to the ministry.
  16. St. Louis, conducted Morning Prayer at Washington University. Received notice from Bishop Lawrence of deposition, April 23, of Henry L. C. Braddon, late presbyter of Massachusetts. Attended third canonical examination of Rev. B. T. Kemerer.
  17. St. Louis, conducted Morning Prayer at Washington University. Made an address at laying of cornerstone of the Chapel of St. Louis on the grounds of the Lewis Publishing Co. Received from Standing Committee recommendations of George Lloyd and W. J. L. Clark to be ordered deacons. Attended meetings of Diocesan Missionary Board, Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and Theological Education Fund.
  18. St. Louis, conducted Morning Prayers at Washington University.
  19. St. Louis, conducted Morning Prayers at Washington University; P. M., St. Peter's, confirmed eight.
  20. St. Louis, conducted Morning Prayers at Washington University.

- May 21. Received notice from Bishop Anderson of removal, May 19, of name of Justine G. Wade from list of candidates of Holy Orders of Chicago.
22. Sunday, A. M., Kirkwood, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Potter held services and confirmed seventeen. P. M., St. Louis, Poor House, with Rev. Mr. Cornell held services and confirmed four. Evening, Cathedral Mission, with Rev. Mr. Cochran held services and confirmed seven.
23. St. Louis, Schuyler Memorial Home, presided at missionary meeting held under auspices of St. Andrew's Brotherhood.

## CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

- 1901—Mar. 28. J. C. Ingham.  
 1903—May 16. George Lloyd.  
       May 25. Bond Holland.  
       July 16. W. J. Loaring Clark.  
 1904—Jan. 7. McVeigh Harrison.  
       Feb. 20. Claude S. Remick.

## CANDIDATE FOR DEACON'S ORDERS ONLY.

- 1903—May 25. Lincoln R. Vercoe.

## POSTULANTS.

- 1899—Sept. 19. J. L. G. Meyer.  
 1900—April 4. P. L. Parsons.  
 1904—Mar. 28. Frank E. Patrick.

## EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

Rev. G. D. B. Miller.  
 Rev. Allen K. Smith.  
 Rev. J. R. Winchester, D. D.  
 Rev. Wm. A. Hatch.

## DEANS OF CONVOCATION.

Southern Convocation, Rev. Leslie F. Potter.  
 Hannibal Convocation, Rev. E. Porter Little.

## ORDINATIONS TO THE DIACONATE.

- 1903—June 28. Benjamin Tibbets Kemerer.  
 1904—April 26. J. C. Ingham.

## ORDINATIONS TO THE PRIESTHOOD.

- 1903—May 19. Charles F. Blaisdell.  
 June 24. Walter Mitchell, at Sewanee.

1904—Jan 31 William Cochran

## CANONICAL CONSENTS TO CONSECRATION OF BISHOPS.

- 1903—July 8. Rev. Theodore DuBose Bratton, D. D., to be Bishop of Mississippi.  
 July 8. Rev. M. Edward Fawcett, Ph. D., to be Bishop of Quincy.  
 Oct. 9. Rev. Edwin Stevens Lines, D. D., to be Bishop of Newark.  
 Dec. 18. Rev. David H. Greer, D. D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of New York.
- 1904—April 20. Rev. Richard Henry Nelson, D. D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of Albany.

## CLERGYMEN RECEIVED INTO THE DIOCESE.

- 1903—May 20. Rev. Benj. E. Diggs, Presbyter, Texas.  
 June 5. Rev. H. C. St. Clair, Presbyter, New York.  
 Dec. 17. Rev. Claude E. Remick, Deacon, West Missouri.
- 1904—April 6. Rev. Wiley J. Page, Presbyter, Georgia.

## CLERGYMEN DISMISSED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

- 1903—June 29. Rev. F. H. Richey, Presbyter, to Florida.  
 July 8. Rev. Halsey Werlein, Jr., Deacon, to Ohio.  
 Oct. 5. Rev. H. B. Smith, Presbyter, to Central Pennsylvania.  
 Oct. 14. Rev. A. H. Brook, Presbyter, to Georgia.  
 Oct. 31. Rev. James Noble, Presbyter, to Kansas.  
 Nov. 2. Rev. A. Pomfret, Presbyter, to England.  
 Nov. 25. Rev. H. T. Cocke, Presbyter, to Maryland.  
 Dec. 26. Rev. J. F. Milbank, Presbyter, to Chicago.
- 1904—Feb. 20. Rev. H. W. Starr, Presbyter, to Iowa.

## ELECTION OF CLERGY TO PARISHES.

- 1903—May 26. Rev. J. W. Higson, Assistant, St. Mark's, St. Louis.  
 June 29. Rev. B. T. Kemerer, Minister, Trinity, St. Charles.  
 Dec. 28. Rev. H. M. Green, Minister, Grace, Crystal City.
- 1904—Mar. 8. Rev. Wiley J. Page, Rector, St. Stephen's, Ferguson.  
 April 5. Rev. B. E. Diggs, Rector, St. Jude's, Monroe.  
 April 22. Rev. James Noble, Rector, Calvary, Louisiana.  
 April 26. Rev. J. C. Ingham, Minister, Holy Trinity, Thayer.

## RESIGNATION OF PARISHES.

- 1903—June 20. Rev. J. F. Milbank, St. Stephen's, Ferguson.  
 July 20. Rev. H. B. Smith, Assistant Minister, Grace, Kirkwood.  
 Aug. 24. Rev. A. H. Brook, Minister, Grace, Crystal City.  
 Oct. 17. Rev. James Noble, Rector, Grace, Jefferson City.  
 Oct. 19. Rev. A. Pomfret, Minister, Calvary, Louisiana.  
 Oct. 29. Rev. H. T. Cocke, Rector, St. Paul's, Mexico.  
 1904—Feb. 8. Rev. H. W. Starr, Rector, St. Jude's, Monroe.  
 Mar. 30. Rev. J. W. Higson, Assistant Minister, St. Mark's, St. Louis.  
 April 5. Rev. B. E. Diggs, Minister, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff.  
 May 4. Rev. H. W. Robinson, Rector, St. Paul's, Palmyra.

## CLERGYMEN DIED.

- 1903—Dec. 30. Rev. Kenneth McGregor Deane.  
 1904—April 1. Rev. Frederick Beatas Scheetz.

## CHURCH CONSECRATED.

- 1904—Jan. 10. St. Augustine's, St. Louis.

## MISSIONS ORGANIZED.

- 1903—Sept. 18. Church of the Redeemer, Jackson.  
 1904—April 5. St. John's, Sullivan.  
 May 10. St. Luke's, Valley Park.

Notice has been received of the deposition of the following named clergymen:

- 1903—May 27. John T. Hargrave, Presbyter, Connecticut.  
 June 1. Henry Hughes, Presbyter, Western Michigan.  
 June 1. Francis L. Coyle, Presbyter, Alabama.  
 June 27. Jules E. David, Presbyter, Pennsylvania.  
 July 18. Joseph A. Specht, Presbyter, Washington.  
 July 22. John R. Oliver, Presbyter, Albany.  
 July 23. Charles W. Boot, Presbyter, Maryland.  
 Oct. 9. Chas. M. Hollister, Presbyter, Ohio.  
 Nov. 7. John M. Molineux, Presbyter, Colorado.  
 Nov. 11. Stephen B. L. Innes, Presbyter, California.  
 Dec. 3. Percy B. Eversden, Presbyter, West Missouri.  
 Dec. 3. Thomas E. Winecoff, Presbyter, Olympia.  
 1904—Jan. 4. Wilson L. Bevan, Presbyter, Massachusetts.  
 Jan. 21. Walter B. Lowry, Presbyter, Pennsylvania.  
 Jan. 25. Chas. B. Fosbroke, Presbyter, Florida.  
 Mar. 5. Edw. J. Williams, Presbyter, South Dakota.  
 Mar. 17. Harry E. Gilchrist, Presbyter, New Jersey.  
 Mar. 26. Arthur Beaumont, Presbyter, Albany.

## CLERGYMAN RESTORED.

1904—May 15. Rev. Samuel Erastus Arthur.

## LAY READERS.

1889—May 22. Albert Burgess..... All Saints', St. Louis.  
 May 28. Henry H. Denison..... Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.  
 1890—April 4. John B. Vashon..... All Saints', St. Louis.  
 May 15. John W. Davis..... Clarksville.  
 Nov. 29. Eugene Mosby..... St. Augustine's, St. Louis.  
 1891—Mar. 9. J. W. Taylor..... St. Matthew's, St. Louis.  
 1892—June 24. D. M. Grissom..... Kirkwood.  
 June 24. H. W. Hough..... Kirkwood.  
 1893—Jan. 3. W. E. S. Jarrett..... St. Louis.  
 June 20. A. B. Ambler..... Kirkwood.  
 Nov. 2. Henry L. Chase..... Ferguson.  
 1894—Oct. 12. E. C. Simmons..... St. Louis.  
 1896—Feb. 28. James Fetherstonh..... St. Louis.  
 Feb. 28. C. T. Allen..... Mexico.  
 1896—Mar. 14. James A. Waterworth..... St. Louis.  
 April 23. Arthur I. Keymer..... St. Louis.  
 Nov. 3. George R. Robinson, Jr..... St. Louis.  
 June 6. F. H. Below..... Old Orchard.  
 1899—April 3. Edwin Freegard..... St. Philip's, St. Louis.  
 May 31. Chas. Edward Rew..... St. Louis.  
 Nov. 15. Frank G. Evatt..... St. Mark's, St. Louis.  
 1900—May 16. P. Lawrence Parsons..... Edina.  
 May 21. John Haywood..... St. John's, St. Louis.  
 May 29. Charles Sparks..... Jennings.  
 June 4. Nelson G. Edwards..... Kirkwood.  
 June 9. J. E. Hannigan..... St. Mark's, St. Louis.  
 June 29. Thomas A. Brown..... Hannibal.  
 Oct. 11. John B. Welch..... Columbia.  
 1901—Jan. 1. Chas. C. Robertson..... St. George's, St. Louis.  
 July 26. Lincoln R. Vercoe..... St. Louis.  
 Dec. 10. W. A. Smith..... Cathedral, St. Louis.  
 Dec. 18. S. Ed. Smith..... Macon.  
 Dec. 18. G. M. Cadogan..... Macon.  
 1902—Mar. 25. W. C. Kemp..... Palmyra.  
 April 7. Chas. P. Wiegand..... St. Andrew's, St. Louis.  
 Dec. 6. Geo. E. Wilucki..... St. Paul's, St. Louis.  
 Dec. 15. Walter Saunders..... Ascension, St. Louis.  
 Dec. 15. Arthur O. Steidemann..... St. Thomas', St. Louis.

1903—J

J

F

A

M

J

S

D

D

1904—F

M

M

Afton

Cape G

Clarksv

Columb

Crystal

Cuba

De Soto

Ferguso

Frederi

Hannib

Jefferso

Kirkwo

Macon

St. Lou

Adve

All S

Ascer

Cathe

Cathe

Epipl

Good

Grace

Holy

Holy

Hosp

Mt. C

Rede

1903—Jan.	15.	Geo. B. Kirwan.....	St. James', St. Louis.	
	Jan.	15.	Wm. J. L. Clark.....	St. James', St. Louis.
	Feb.	24.	George Lloyd.....	St. Louis.
	April	9.	B. O. Wood.....	Monroe City.
	May	14.	Medford Cahoon.....	Fredericktown.
	June	5.	McVeigh Harrison.....	Trinity, St. Louis.
	Sept.	7.	Alfred Rowe.....	St. Andrew's, St. Louis.
	Dec.	24.	Emil S. Harper.....	St. Louis.
	Dec.	24.	W. B. A. Taylor.....	St. Louis.
1904—Feb.	17.	Geo. A. Randolph.....	St. Stephen's, St. Louis.	
	Mar.	31.	Frank E. Patrick.....	St. John's, St. Louis.

CONFIRMATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1904.

Afton .....	2	Mexico .....	4
Cape Girardeau.....	5	Moberly .....	7
Clarksville .....	2	Monroe .....	6
Columbia .....	14	Old Orchard.....	5
Crystal City.....	8	Palmyra .....	4
Cuba .....	4	Poplar Bluff.....	14
De Soto.....	13	Portland .....	1
Ferguson .....	16	Prairieville .....	7
Fredericktown .....	9	Rolla .....	7
Hannibal .....	8	St. Charles.....	4
Jefferson City.....	1	St. James.....	3
Kirkwood .....	12	Thayer .....	5
Macon .....	5		
St. Louis—			
Advent .....	3	St. Andrew's.....	5
All Saints'.....	21	St. Augustine's.....	18
Ascension .....	31	St. George's.....	9
Cathedral .....	49	St. James'.....	34
Cathedral Mission.....	16	St. John's.....	9
Epiphany .....	5	St. Mark's.....	14
Good Shepherd.....	15	St. Matthew's.....	3
Grace .....	16	St. Paul's.....	2
Holy Communion.....	10	St. Peter's.....	10
Holy Innocents'.....	12	St. Philip's.....	8
Hospital Missions.....	2	St. Stephen's.....	34
Mt. Calvary.....	13	St. Thomas'.....	8
Redeemer .....	4	Trinity .....	19
Total .....		536	



## EPISCOPAL ACTS REPORTED TO THE

## BAPTISMS BY THE BISHOP.

	Infants.	Adults.
Jefferson Barracks.....	1	..
Jefferson City.....	1	..
Prairieville .....	1	..
Richland .....	1	..
St. Louis.....	1	..
St. Louis—Cathedral Mission.....	7	5
“ Epiphany .....	..	3
“ St. Mark's.....	1	..
Total .....	13	8

## MARRIAGES.

Old Orchard.....	1
St. Louis.....	1
St. Louis—Cathedral.....	3
“ Holy Communion.....	1
Total .....	6

## BURIALS.

Mexico .....	1
St. Louis.....	1
St. Louis—Cathedral .....	1
“ Redeemer .....	1
Total .....	4

Afton  
Bevie  
Bonni  
Canto  
Cape  
Clark  
Colum  
Cryst  
Cuba  
De S  
Farbe  
Farm  
Ferg  
Frede  
Glen  
Gran  
Hann  
Iront  
Jeffer  
Jenni  
Kirk  
Kirk  
St. L  
Adv  
Asc  
Cat  
Cat  
Epi  
Go  
St.  
St.  
St.  
St.  
St.  
St.  
West  
Twen

BISHOP'S PURSE.

RECEIPTS FROM MAY 1, 1903, TO MAY 1, 1904.

Afton .....	\$ 2 70	La Plata.....	\$ 4 40
Bevier .....	5 13	Louisiana .....	4 01
Bonne Terre.....	34 00	Macon .....	6 40
Canton .....	8 68	Mexico .....	11 76
Cape Girardeau.....	12 75	Moberly .....	10 00
Clarksville .....	12 98	Monroe .....	25 95
Columbia .....	8 23	Montgomery .....	9 37
Crystal City.....	12 54	Old Orchard.....	48 85
Cuba .....	3 98	Palmyra .....	50 09
De Soto.....	10 61	Poplar Bluff.....	3 65
Farber .....	3 00	Portland .....	1 63
Farmington .....	6 25	Prairieville .....	9 12
Ferguson .....	28 56	Richland .....	3 80
Fredericktown .....	2 12	Rolla .....	9 00
Glenwood .....	3 47	St. Charles.....	6 05
Grandin .....	16 80	St. James.....	27 30
Hannibal .....	60 35	Shelbina .....	4 55
Ironton .....	4 00	Sullivan .....	6 26
Jefferson City.....	12 00	Thayer .....	6 06
Jennings .....	1 00	Troy .....	2 03
Kirksville .....	6 25	Wentzville .....	22 63
Kirkwood .....	23 30		
St. Louis—			
Advent .....	1 45	Grace .....	9 57
Ascension .....	81 51	Holy Communion.....	218 33
Cathedral .....	666 54	Holy Innocents'.....	16 16
Cathedral Mission.....	15 68	Mt. Calvary.....	46 50
Epiphany .....	6 25	Redeemer .....	4 00
Good Shepherd.....	19 29	St. Andrew's.....	4 87
St. Augustine's.....	14 15	St. Paul's.....	4 00
St. George's.....	116 16	St. Peter's.....	231 09
St. James'.....	15 00	St. Philip's.....	5 15
St. John's .....	13 40	St. Stephen's.....	22 01
St. Mark's.....	5 20	St. Thomas'.....	10 00
St. Matthew's.....	4 17	Trinity .....	13 25
West Plains, W. Mo.....	4 85	Balance, due D. S. Tuttle..	288 57
Twenty-three friends.....	673 50		

Total .....\$3,062 60

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid D. S. Tuttle, balance due last report.....	\$ 28 85
“ Parishes .....	151 84
“ Mission Stations.....	587 03
“ Clergymen .....	340 05
“ Widows .....	124 00
“ Diocesan Missions.....	500 00
“ Books and Tracts.....	48 57
“ Theological Education.....	170 00
“ For the Sisters.....	1,070 00
“ Miscellaneous .....	42 30
Total .....	\$3,062 60

## THE MISSIONARY HOST FUND.

1903.

June 1—In Treasury by Treasurer's Report.....	\$1,024 64
Expenditures ordered by the Bishop:	
Rent of Hall.....	\$ 200 00
Cornetists .....	12 00
Pianos .....	14 00
Printing .....	29 75
Secretary's Bill.....	6 95
Badges .....	18 75
All Saints', St. Louis.....	125 00
St. Augustine's, St. Louis.....	60 00
Moberly .....	18 75
Louisiana .....	25 00
Kirksville .....	37 50
Rev. Wm. Cochran, Missionary.....	150 00
Rev. H. B. Smith, Missionary.....	66 66
Rev. J. A. Dooris, Missionary.....	99 96
Rev. W. Elmer, St. Philip's, St. Louis.....	150 00
Balance in Treasury.....	10 32
	\$1,024 64

## THE "HARRIET M. TUTTLE" MEMORIAL FUND OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

Amount reported last year in hands of the Bishop.....	\$2,233 50
Sundry gifts sent to the Bishop.....	116 25
Interest per C. S. Freeborn.....	59 82
Interest per the Bishop.....	66 90
Total .....	\$2,476 47

SIXTY-FIFTH CONVENTION.

Certificate of Deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	\$2,475 00
Balance in American Exchange Bank.....	1 47
Total .....	\$2,476 47

THE GILL LEGACY.

Amount of Fund, Certificate of Deposit, Mississippi Valley Co..	\$1,158 30
June 9, 1903, paid interest for insurance of the life of a clergyman of the Diocese.....	34 74

A FUND "ANONYMOUS."

Amount, Certificate of Deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	\$ 750 00
July 31, 1903, paid interest to a clergyman as per request.....	22 50

A SPECIAL FUND.

Held in trust for Calvary, Louisiana.....	\$ 101 00
---	-----------

SUMMARY.

Sermons and addresses.....	181
Holy Communion, times administered.....	70
Confirmations (on 68 occasions).....	536
Baptisms .....	23
Marriages .....	6
Burials .....	4
Deacons ordered.....	2
Priests ordered.....	2
Lay readers licensed.....	49
Parishes in union with Convention.....	34
Mission Stations in good standing.....	26
Postulants .....	3
Candidates for Priest's Orders.....	6
Candidate for Deacon's Orders.....	1
Clergymen received from other Dioceses.....	4
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses.....	9

Present number of clergy canonically resident in Diocese:

Bishop .....	1
Priests .....	52
Deacons .....	4
	— 57
Clergymen receiving Missionary stipend.....	20
Clergymen entitled to seats and votes in Convention.....	42

APPENDIX No. 1.

Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate—  
Treasurer's Report.

C. S. FREEBORN, Treasurer, in account with the Permanent Fund for the support of the Episcopate:

1903.		Dr.		
May 1.	To Cash on hand.....			\$ 494 50
	Received from May 1, 1903, to April 30, 1904:			
	St. Stephen's Mission, St. Louis.....	\$	5 00	
	All Saints', St. Louis.....		4 07	
	St. John's, St. Louis.....		10 13	
	Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.....		3 90	
	St. Peters', St. Louis.....		13 10	
	Epiphany Mission, St. Louis.....		3 00	
	Cathedral, St. Louis.....		108 96	
	Christ Church, Cape Girardeau.....		1 50	
	Calvary, Columbia.....		5 20	
	Christ, Moberly.....		4 00	
	Trinity, Hannibal.....		4 64	
	"A Friend," St. Stephen's, Ferguson....		2 00	165 50
	Interest on bonds.....	699 00		
	Interest on current account.....	23 69		722 69
	Walker Hill, Treasurer, Special Fund for the support of the Episcopate.....			6,573 18
	Mrs. P. C. Maffitt.....	125 00		
	Geo. D. Barnard.....	50 00		175 00
	Proceeds of bonds sold:			
	500 Mo. Edison 5 per cent at 98.....	490 00		
	1000 Houck, Mo. & Ark. Ry 5 per cent bonds, 103 3-4 and interest.....	1,061 26		1,551 26
	Total.....			\$9,682 13
1903.		Cr.		
June 6.	By Purchase of 3 bonds of Paris, Texas Compress & Warehouse Co., 101 and int. \$1,546 25			
	3,000 Houck, Mo., & Ark. Ry. 5 per cent bonds, 103 3-4 and interest.....	3,114 58		\$4,660 83
June 13.	By purchase of 2,000 United Ry. 4 per cent bonds at 84 3-4.....		1,695 00	
	Insurance on Episcopal residence.....		47 17	
July 29.	By purchase of 1,000 United Ry. 4 per cent bonds.....		801 25	
Nov. 14.	By transfer to the Treasurer of the Diocese as per resolution of convention....		500 00	
1904.				
Jan. 18.	By payment of rent of box in Mercantile Trust Co.....		5 00	
	Sprinkling tax, Episcopal residence....		2 45	

APPENDIX.

April 26. By purchase of 1,000 bonds of St. Louis Brewing Ass'n, at 95 3-4.....	\$ 957 50	
Interest to date.....	19 17	\$ 976 67
27. By purchase of 1,000 United Ry 4 per cent bonds .....		803 75
Cash on hand.....		190 01
Total.....		\$9,682 13

Respectfully submitted,

C. S. FREEBORN, *Treasurer.*

St. Louis, Mo., May 1, 1904.

APPENDIX No. 2.

**Fund for General Purposes—Treasurer's Report.**

I. SHREVE CARTER, Treasurer, in account with Diocese of Missouri:  
1903.

May 15. To balance .....		\$1,790 37
Afton .....	\$ 5 00	
Clarksville .....	15 00	
Columbia .....	40 00	
De Soto .....	55 00	
Ferguson .....	60 00	
Hannibal .....	135 00	
Jefferson City .....	87 00	
Kirkwood .....	182 00	
Louisiana .....	35 00	
Macon .....	175 00	
Mexico .....	40 00	
Moberly .....	50 00	
Monroe .....	60 00	
Old Orchard .....	165 00	
Palmyra .....	25 00	
Prairieville .....	20 00	
St. Charles.....	41 25	
St Louis—		
Ascension .....	535 00	
Cathedral .....	1,100 00	
Good Shepherd .....	50 00	
Grace .....	62 50	
Holy Communion .....	400 00	
Holy Innocents' .....	50 00	
Mt. Calvary .....	60 00	
Church of the Redeemer.....	25 00	
St. Andrew's.....	30 00	
St James' .....	170 00	
St. John's .....	321 00	
St. Mark's .....	54 00	
St. Peter's .....	820 00	
Trinity .....	96 70	

## APPENDIX.

## MISSIONS.

Bevier .....	\$ 15 00	
Canton .....	17 50	
Crystal City .....	22 50	
Cape Girardeau .....	15 00	
Cuba .....	10 00	
Fredericktown .....	10 00	
Ironton .....	30 00	
Kirksville .....	33 00	
La Plata .....	15 00	
Montgomery .....	15 00	
Poplar Bluff .....	20 00	
Portland .....	20 00	
Rolla .....	30 00	
Shelbina .....	5 00	
Shrewsbury .....	10 00	
St. James' .....	10 00	
St. Louis—		
St. Augustine's .....	86 25	
St. Matthew's .....	15 00	
St. Stephen's .....	25 00	
St. Thomas' .....	5 00	
St. Philip's .....	50 00	
Thayer .....	10 00	
Permanent Episcopate Fund..	500 00	\$5,933 70
		<hr/>
		\$7,724 07

1903.

Cr.

To May 16, 1904.

By Bishop D. S. Tuttle, salary to March 1, 1904..	\$4,200 00	
Bishop D. S. Tuttle, traveling expenses to March 1, 1904.....	375 25	
Rev. G. D. B. Miller, Bishop's secretary, salary to March 1, 1904.....	300 00	
Chas. R. Skinker, Secretary.....	68 00	
Edwin Handy .....	25 00	
J. B. Gazzam, Treasurer, for Choir service..	25 00	
Church News .....	100 00	
I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer, office rent, 6 mos. to May 31, 1904.....	30 00	
Interest on loan to July 1, 1903.....	90 00	
Typewriter and Stationery .....	3 80	
Woodward & Tiernan, Ptg. and Sta.....	50 90	
Woodward & Tiernan, printing Journal .....	\$ 327 30	
Postage .....	17 50	344 80
		<hr/>
Balance.....		\$2,111 32

1904.  
May

DELINQUENTS.

Columbia .....	\$ 62 50	
Columbia .....	40 00	—Paid.
St. Louis—		
All Saints' .....	70 00	—Paid.
Good Shepherd .....	25 00	—Paid.
Grace .....	62 50	—Paid.
Mt. Calvary .....	310 00	—Paid \$130 00
Redeemer .....	265 00	
St. Andrew's .....	57 00	
St. George's .....	1,013 00	
St. Mark's .....	191 00	—Paid.
St. Paul's .....	35 00	—Paid.
St. Philip's .....	60 00	—Paid.
Trinity .....	75 30	—Paid.
Bevier .....	5 00	
Cape Girardeau .....	30 00	—Paid.
Oakside .....	5 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,306 30	

ASSETS.

Due from Parishes and Missions.....	\$2,306 30	
Cash on hand.....	2,111 32	\$4,417 62

LIABILITIES.

Bishop's salary and traveling expenses..	\$1,150 00	
Bishop's Secretary .....	75 00	
Demand loan .....	1,500 00	
Permanent Episcopate Fund.....	500 00	\$3,225 00
	<hr/>	
		\$1,192 62

1904.		
May 16.	To Balance cash on hand.....	\$2,111 32
	Received since May 16th.....	638 80
		<hr/>
	Balance on hand.....	\$2,750 12
		<hr/>
	Delinquent .....	1,167 50
	Paid during convention, Grace, \$55;	
	Good Shepherd .....	25 80 00
		<hr/>
		\$1,587 50

Respectfully submitted,

I. SHREVE CARTER,

*Treasurer.*

\$5,933 70  


---

\$7,724 07

5,612 75  


---

\$2,111 32



## APPENDIX No. 3.

### Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund—Treasurer's Report.

I. SHREVE CARTER, Treasurer, in account with AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

1903.	DR.	
May 15.	To Balance .....	\$ 464 92
	Interest notes, Interest on Certificates and Coupons—	
June 17.	Delia C. Hatch .....	\$ 40 00
July 18.	Delia C. Hatch, balance to June 12, '03 .....	44 30
Aug. 5.	Three Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co .....	37 50
	6. American Exchange Bank.....	9 14
Oct. 10.	W. H. Tivy Estate to Sept. 18, '03.	60 00
	10. W. H. Tivy Estate to Oct. 10, '03..	4 17
	5. E. A. Manny .....	125 00
	5. E. A. Manny.....	10 00
Nov. 6.	F. F. Fife .....	42 00
	6. Three Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co .....	37 50
Dec. 22.	Delia C. Hatch.....	50 00
Feb. 5.	Delia C. Hatch, to Dec. 12, '03....	34 35
	16. Four Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co .....	50 00
Apr. 4.	E. A. Manny, to April 4.....	155 00
May 5.	F. F. Fife .....	42 00
	Four Coupons Laclede Gas Light Co .....	50 00
	10. F. F. Fife .....	1 85
		\$ 792 81
May 26.	Ferguson, Mo., property rent, L. F. Halbert, 5 mos., to July 10, '03 .....	\$ 100 00
Aug. 12.	Two mos., to Sept 10.....	40 00
Dec. 29.	Three mos., to Dec. 10.....	70 00
1904.		
Jan. 18.	J. C. Christen, 1 mo., to Feb. 7....	20 00
	J. C. Christen, 1 mo., to Mar. 7....	20 00
	J. C. Christen, 1 mo., to Apr. 7....	20 00
	J. C. Christen, 1 mo., to May 7....	20 00
	J. C. Christen, 3 mos., to Aug 7....	60 00
		\$ 350 00
	Bills receivable, Geo. H. Hunt....	\$ 52 95
Oct. 10.	Bills receivable, W. H. Tivy Est..	1,000 00
May 10.	Bills receivable, F. F. Fife.....	1,400 00
		\$2,452 95

APPENDIX.

Aug. 6.	Certificate of Deposit, American Exchange Bank .....	\$ 609 00		
Oct. 5.	Certificate of Deposit, American Exchange Bank .....	304 50		
Nov. 7.	Certificate of Deposit, American Exchange Bank .....	618 14	\$1,531 64	
Jan. 11.	Mrs. N. H. B. Clifford, payment on Ferguson, Mo., lot, 30 feet.....	\$ 10 00	\$ 10 00	
1903.				
May 21.	Cape Girardeau .....	1 50		
Nov. 30.	Poplar Bluff .....	1 70		
Dec. 29.	Ferguson .....	20 25		
	Jefferson City .....	6 00		
	Rolla .....	5 10		
30.	Old Orchard .....	72 90		
1904.				
Jan. 2.	Fredericktown .....	81		
4.	Poplar Bluff .....	1 35		
	St. Charles .....	4 36		
8.	Kirkwood .....	34 60		
	Moberly .....	6 00		
	Thayer .....	1 10		
	Canton .....	6 70		
	Hannibal .....	6 30		
14.	Clarksville .....	1 00		
18.	Columbia .....	9 50		
Mar. 14.	De Soto .....	4 01	\$ 177 18	
1903.				
St. Louis—				
May 21.	Cathedral Sunday School .....	4 32		
	St. George's .....	32 26		
30.	Holy Innocents' .....	3 50		
	Holy Communion .....	10 00		
	Grace .....	8 00		
1904.				
Jan. 2.	St. Peter's .....	65 54		
6.	Cathedral .....	255 66		
	Cathedral Mission .....	2 45		
19.	St. Andrew's .....	10 30		
Mar. 14.	Holy Communion .....	20 00		
25.	Good Shepherd .....	3 00		
29.	Mt. Calvary .....	5 30		
1903.				
Dec. 29.	St. Matthew's .....	3 70		
	St. Augustine's .....	7 07		
	St. Thomas' .....	2 10		
1904.				
Jan. 6.	St. Philip's .....	7 00		
Apr. 21.	All Saints' .....	3 00		
25.	Cathedral .....	26 00		
	Cathedral Sunday School.....	7 73		
May 7.	St. James' .....	5 00		
14.	St. Stephen's .....	6 50	488 43	5,803 01
			<hr/>	
			\$6,267 93	

CR.

1903.							
June 29.	Rev. F. B. Sheetz.....	\$	100	00			
1904.							
May 15.	Rev. Geo. H. Hunt, Stipend 12						
	mos., to April 30.....		360	00			
	Rev. Russell Todd, Stipend, 12						
	mos., to April 30.....		250	00			
	Rev. Kenneth M. Deane, Stipend, 8						
	mos., to December 31.....		160	00			
	Mrs. Kenneth M. Deane, Stipend, 4						
	mos., to April 30.....		80	00			
	Mrs. M. C. Whitten, Stipend 12						
	mos., to April 30.....		60	00			
	Rev. J. L. Gay, Stipend 9 mos., to						
	February 29 .....		250	00	\$1,260	00	
1903.							
Aug. 6.	Certificate of Deposit, American						
	Exchange Bank .....	\$	618	14			
Nov. 7.	Interest returned .....		4	77			
Oct. 1.	Bills receivable, E. A. Manny note,						
	1 yr. (increased loan \$5,000 to						
	\$6,000) .....		1,000	00			
Nov. 7.	One bond Laclede Gas						
	Light Co .....	\$1,000	00				
1904.							
	Premium .....	55	00	1,055	00		
May 9.	Two bonds Laclede Gas						
	Light Co.....	2,000	00				
	Premium .....	30	55	2,030	55		
	Taxes 1903, Ferguson,						
	Mo., property, county.\$	23	96				
	City .....	7	75	31	71		
Apr. 5.	Repairs Ferguson, Mo., property..		21	00			
May 2.	I. Shreve Carter, office rent 6 mos.,						
	Dec. 1 to June 1, '04, at \$2.50....		15	00	\$4,776	17	\$6,036 17
	16. Balance .....						\$ 231 76

ASSETS.

By real estate loans, Delia C. Hatch.....	\$2,800	00		
By real estate loans, E. A. Manny.....	6,000	00		
By real estate loans, Rev. Geo. H. Hunt.....	290	60		
Real estate, Ferguson, Mo., property.....	2,000	00		
Four bonds Laclede Gas Light Co., 5%.....	4,000	00		
Premium Laclede Gas Light Co.....	280	00		
Two bonds Laclede Gas Light Co., 5%.....	2,000	00		
Premium Laclede Gas Light Co.....	30	55		
Cash on hand .....	231	76	\$17,632	91

Respectfully submitted,

I. SHREVE CARTER,

Treasurer.

APPENDIX No. 4.

Theological Education Fund—Treasurer's Report.

I. SHREVE CARTER, Treasurer, in account with Theological Education Fund.

1903.

May 15. To Balance ..... \$ 174 43

St. Louis—

Dec. 9.	St. Andrew's .....	\$ 5 60	
14.	St. Philip's .....	4 10	
15.	St. Thomas' .....	1 76	
29.	Good Shepherd .....	2 65	
	St. Matthew's .....	1 50	
	St. Augustine's .....	3 60	
30.	Holy Innocents' .....	1 10	
	Holy Communion .....	10 00	
	Grace .....	6 00	

1904.

Jan. 2.	St. Peter's .....	54 70	
6.	Cathedral .....	70 02	
25.	St. George's .....	28 52	
Mar. 14.	Holy Communion .....	15 00	
29.	Mt. Calvary .....	2 35	
Apr. 21.	All Saints' .....	3 00	
May 7.	St. James' .....	5 00	
14.	St. Stephens' .....	4 00	\$ 218 90

1903.

Dec. 15.	Canton .....	1 00	
	Ferguson .....	2 30	
22.	Jefferson City .....	2 55	
	Hannibal .....	3 75	
	Thayer .....	1 65	
	Fredericktown .....	1 45	
29.	Rolla .....	2 00	
30.	Old Orchard .....	13 66	

1904.

Jan. 4.	St. Charles.....	70	
8.	Kirkwood .....	9 70	
	De Soto .....	2 15	
14.	Clarksville .....	1 00	
18.	Columbia .....	2 85	
Apr. 7.	Moberly .....	3 00	47 76

1903.

July 1.	Interest on demand loan, 12 months .....	90 00	356 66
			\$ 531 09

\$6,036 17

\$ 231 76

17,632 91

asurer.

## APPENDIX.

## CR.

1903.		
June 1.	By Drafts, Bishop D. S. Tuttle to Geo. Lloyd .....	\$ 25 00
8.	J. C. Ingham.....	50 00
11.	Rev. F. D. Hoskins for E. S. Harper .....	20 00
30.	Geo. Lloyd .....	20 00
Aug. 5.	Geo. Lloyd .....	20 00
Sep. 8.	Geo. Lloyd .....	10 00
1904.		
Jan. 7.	Rev. J. R. Winchester, for Sam'l Ledger .....	50 00
11.	Rev. F. D. Hoskins, E. S. Harper .....	80 00
	Rev. F. D. Hoskins, Bond Holland .....	40 00
May 2.	I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer, office rent, 6 mos., Dec. 1, 1903, to June 1, 1904.....	15 00
		\$ 330 00
16.	To Balance .....	\$ 201 09

## ASSETS.

By loan Diocese of Missouri..... \$1,500 00

Respectfully submitted,

I. SHREVE CARTER,

*Treasurer.*

## SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS.

## TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.

## DR.

Cash on hand at last Convention.....	\$ 1,790 37	
Received from Parishes and Missions.....	5,433 70	
Received from Permanent Episcopate Fund.....	500 00	\$ 7,724 07

## CR.

Amounts paid as per vouchers.....	\$ 5,612 75	
Cash on hand.....	2,111 32	\$ 7,724 07

## ASSETS.

Due from Parishes and Missions.....	\$ 2,306 30	
Cash on hand.....	2,111 32	\$ 4,417 62

APPENDIX.

93

LIABILITIES.

Bishop's salary and traveling expenses for quarter ending May 31, 1904.....	\$ 1,150 00	
Bishop's Secretary .....	75 00	
Demand Loan.....	1,500 00	
Permanent Episcopate Fund.....	500 00	\$ 3,225 00

AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

Dr.

Cash on hand at last Convention.....	\$ 464 92	
Received from Parishes and Missions.....	665 61	
Interest from investments.....	792 81	
Certificates of deposits paid.....	1,531 64	
Rents .....	350 00	
Bills receivable paid.....	2,452 95	
Real estate sale Ferguson, Mo., lot, on acct.....	10 00	\$ 6,267 93

Cr.

Paid as per vouchers.....	\$ 1,332 48	
Investment Loans .....	1,000 00	
Certificates of Deposit.....	618 14	
Bonds .....	3,085 55	
Cash on hand .....	231 76	\$ 6,267 93

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Loans on Real Estate—		
Delia C. Hatch.....	\$ 2,800 00	
E. A. Manny .....	6,000 00	
Rev. Geo. H. Hunt.....	290 60	
Real Estate, Ferguson, Mo.....	2,000 00	
Bonds .....	6,310 55	
Cash on hand.....	231 76	\$17,632 91

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

Dr.

Cash on hand at last Convention.....	\$ 174 43	
Received from Parishes and Missions.....	266 66	
Interest on loan.....	90 00	\$ 531 09

Cr.

Paid as per vouchers.....	\$ 330 00	
Cash on hand .....	201 09	\$ 531 09

CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Bills receivable .....	\$ 1,500 00	
Cash on hand .....	201 09	\$ 1,701 09

## APPENDIX No. 5.

**Report of Committee on Finance.**

Your Committee begs leave to make the following report:

The financial condition of the Diocese is good. With a few exceptions, the amounts assessed against the Parishes have been or will be paid, thus enabling the Treasurer to meet all liabilities as they become due.

As required by Canon, we have examined and audited the following accounts: Treasurer of the Diocese, Theological Education, Aged and Infirm Clergy, and the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate. The accounts are correct, with proper vouchers for all disbursements. The securities and cash balances are as stated in the several reports.

The Bishop reports the following trust funds in his hands, and has shown your Committee the securities as stated, viz.:

THE HARRIET M. TUTTLE MEMORIAL FUND, ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.	
Certificate of deposit in Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	\$ 2,475 00
In American Exchange Bank.....	1 47
	\$ 2,476 47

## THE "GILL" LEGACY.

Certificate of deposit in Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	\$ 1,158 30
June 9, 1903. Paid in trust insurance on life of a Clergyman of the Diocese .....	34 74

## A FUND "ANONYMOUS."

Certificate of deposit in Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	\$ 750 00
July 31. Paid interest to a Clergyman as per request.....	22 50

## A "LOUISIANA" FUND.

Amount held in trust for Calvary Louisiana in American Exchange Bank .....	\$ 101 00
--	-----------

## SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS.

DR.

## PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

Cash on hand last Convention.....	\$ 494 50
From Parishes and Missions.....	165 50
From Walker Hill, Treasurer of the Committee on Increase of the Permanent Fund .....	6,573 18
Interest .....	722 69
Donations .....	175 00
Sale of bonds .....	1,551 26
	\$ 9,682 13

CR.

Paid as per vouchers .....	\$ 54 62
Treasurer of the Diocese .....	500 00
Bonds for investment .....	8,937 50
Cash on hand .....	190 01
	\$ 9,682 13

PRESENT CONDITION OF FUND.

Bonds at par value .....	\$16,600 00
Pledges .....	200 00
Cash .....	190 01
	\$16,990 01

There has been standing against Calvary Church, Columbia, for the past eight years the sum of \$62.50. The representatives of the Parish have convinced your Committee that this delinquency has arisen from a misunderstanding, and we advocate its being stricken off the books of the Treasurer.

The Treasurer's report shows cash on hand, \$2,111.32; and there has been paid since his report was made \$726.30, making a total of available cash, \$2,837.62, to pay liabilities of \$2,725.00.

Your Committee estimates the amount needed for the current year at \$6,200.00; and would offer the following resolutions:

*Resolved.* That the Treasurer of the Diocese be instructed to strike from his books the amount standing against Calvary Parish Church, Columbia, of \$62.50.

*Resolved.* That the Committee on Assessments be requested to make an equitable assessment on the several Parishes and Missions for the sum of \$6,200.00.

Respectfully submitted,

C. S. FREEBORN,  
T. EWING WHITE,  
C. C. CURTICE,  
*Committee.*

APPENDIX No. 6.

**Report of the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Board.**

The Board held its first meeting on June 9, 1903, and organized by electing Mr. F. J. McMaster as Secretary, and Mr. E. H. Lycett as Treasurer, for the ensuing year.

The following nominations of Missionaries to receive stipends from the Board have been made by the Bishop, and the amounts appropriated to each by the Board is set opposite their respective names. The stipends commenced September 1, 1903, except where a different date is given:

Rev. F. C. Berry, St. Peter's, Canton.....	per year, \$	225 00
" Arthur Brittain, Trinity, De Soto .....	"	50 00
" Thos. A. H. Burke, Christ, Moberly .....	"	150 00
" A. H. Brook, Grace, Crystal City, until September 20, 1903 .....	"	325 00
" Henry T. Cocke, St. Paul's, Mexico; Holy Comforter, Montgomery, until November 16, 1903....	"	125 00



Rev. Chas. F. Collins, St. Matthew's, St. Louis; St. Mary's, Shrewsbury .....	per year, \$	100 00
" Otway Colvin, Christ, Girardeau .....	"	150 00
" Jas. H. Cloud, St. Thomas', St. Louis.....	"	150 00
" Benj. E. Biggs, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff, until April 30, 1904 .....	"	250 00
" John A. Dooris, St. Andrew's St. Louis.....	"	175 00
" B. T. Kemerer, Trinity, St. Charles; St. Mark's, Portland .....	"	150 00
" Wm. Elmer, St. Philip's, St. Louis.....	"	100 00
" Wm. A. Hatch, Holy Innocents', St. Louis.....	"	225 00
" C. M. C. Mason, All Saints', St. Louis.....	"	300 00
" G. D. B. Miller, St. Augustine's, St. Louis.....	"	150 00
" Henry W. Mizner, St. Stephen's, St. Louis.....	"	1,200 00
" Alfred Pomfret, Calvary, Louisiana; Grace, Clarksville; St. John's, Prairieville, until November 15, 1903 .....	"	150 00
" Geo. W. Preston, Trinity, Kirksville.....	"	150 00
" F. M. Weddell, Christ, Rolla; Trinity, St. James; St. Andrew's, Cuba .....	"	125 00
Mr. W. J. Loaring Clark, St. Paul's, St. Louis; Lay reader in charge under the Bishop, from June 1, 1903..	"	100 00
Rev. J. C. Ingham, Trinity, Thayer; Lay reader in charge under the Bishop, from June 15, 1903.....	"	100 00
Rev. Henry M. Green, Grace, Crystal City, from January 1, 1904 .....	"	250 00
" E. Duckworth, Missionary in charge of work in northwestern part of the city, from December 1, 1903, to June 1, 1904.....	"	100 00
" Jas. Noble, Calvary, Louisiana; Grace, Clarksville; St. John's, Prairieville, from May 1, 1904.....	"	150 00
Total number of Missionaries at present.....		20

The following resignations have been received and accepted:

Rev. A. H. Brook, Crystal City, September 30, 1903.

" Henry T. Cocke, St. Paul's, Mexico; Holy Comforter, Montgomery, November 16, 1903.

" Alfred Pomfret, Calvary, Louisiana; Grace, Clarksville; St. John's, Prairieville, November 15, 1903.

" Benj. E. Diggs, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff, April 30, 1904.

The following Missions are reported vacant: Mexico, Montgomery, Bevier, Ironton, LaPlata, Oakside, Poplar Bluff and Shelbina.

On September 18 the Board gave its consent to the organization of a Mission at Jackson, Mo., on petition of church people at that place, to be known as "Redeemer."

On April 5, 1904, the Board gave its consent to the organization of a Mission at Sullivan, Mo., on petition of church people at that place, to be known as "St. John's"; and on April 23, 1904, gave its consent on petition of church people, to the organization of a Mission at Valley Park, St. Louis County, to be known as "St. Luke's."

At the meeting of the Board on February 5, 1904, the Rev. J. R. Winchester and Rev. C. M. Davis appeared before the Board and presented the need of the Church in having Missionary work done throughout the city, and the Board thereupon decided that whenever the means for the support of a Missionary to do this work were provided, it would approve the appointment of a Missionary by the Bishop to do it; and in order to secure the necessary money, appointed Rev. E. Duckworth, Rev. C. M. Davis, Rev.

J. R.  
comm  
O  
that  
secur  
sionar  
June  
that p  
as his  
funds  
of the  
appoi  
mittee  
to the  
The  
of Dic  
layme  
to pre  
quired  
The  
the pr  
Missio

SUPPL

19  
To rec  
Recep  
Recep  
Recep  
Recep  
Recep  
Recep  
Recep  
Com  
Theo  
Aged  
Perm  
Bisho  
Missi  
Dioce  
Hosp  
Gene

J. R. Winchester, D. D., Rev. Chas. F. Blaisdell and Mr. Wm. Bagnell a committee to raise this sum.

On April 23 Rev. C. M. Davis, of the committee, reported to the Board that \$1,200 for the salary of such Missionary for one year, had been secured. Whereupon the Bishop appointed Rev. Wm. Cochran as Missionary to do Missionary work in the City of St. Louis for one year from June 1, 1904, and recommend an appropriation of \$1,200 for his salary for that period. The Board approved the appointment and appropriated \$1,200 as his salary for one year from June 1, the same to be paid out of the funds raised by the committee. The Board further ordered that the work of the Missionary be done under the direction of the committee already appointed, subject to the control and supervision of the Board. The committee to take charge of and disburse the funds raised by it, make report to the Board of its action as often as required and at least once a year.

The Board further reports that it made the annual campaign in behalf of Diocesan Missions, and Missions to the city institutions by sending laymen to the Parishes and Missions in the City and County of St. Louis, to present the work that was being done and the need of support it required from them.

The Board further reports that it will need the sum of \$4,750 to keep the present Diocesan Missionary work as it is at present, and \$1,600 for Missions to city institutions.

F. J. McMASTER,  
*Secretary.*

APPENDIX No. 7.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY BOARD RELATING TO ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION.

*St. Stephen's Mission—Balance Sheet.*

1903-1904.

DR.

To receipts from Woman's Auxiliary.....	\$1,200 00
Receipts from St. Stephen's Branch Woman's Auxiliary.....	222 62
Receipts from Girl's Club.....	40 50
Receipts from Under-Age F. K. G. Association.....	80 00
Receipts from Baths.....	205 30
Receipts from Clothing Bureau.....	338 83
Receipts from Choir Club.....	7 50
Receipts from personal gifts and donations.....	799 12
Receipts from communicants (envelope sys.).....	100 00
Receipts from collections and offerings as follows:	
Communion alms and general collections.....	242 76
Theological Education Fund.....	4 00
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	6 50
Permanent Episcopate Fund.....	5 25
Bishop's Purse.....	22 05
Missionary Host.....	74 00
Diocesan Missions.....	10 00
Hospital Mission.....	5 00
General Misions (mite boxes).....	69 58
Total.....	\$3,433 01

1903-1904.	CR.	
By salary of janitor.....		\$ 655 00
Electric light .....		165 44
Gas light .....		149 08
Telephone .....		36 00
Water tax .....		80 00
Fuel .....		201 90
Repairs and improvements .....		177 28
Sprinkling tax .....		7 80
Organ and music .....		360 00
Sunday School expenses .....		148 52
Domestic Science classes .....		58 66
General Relief Work .....		228 50
Sick Relief (through Sister Helena) .....		338 83
Woman's Auxiliary .....		120 00
Diocesan Assessment .....		25 00
Theological Education Fund .....		4 00
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....		6 50
Permanent Episcopate Fund.....		5 25
Bishop's Purse .....		22 05
Missionary Host .....		74 00
Diocesan Missions .....		10 00
General Missions .....		69 58
Hospital Mission .....		5 00
Apportionment for General Missions .....		10 00
Support of Woman Worker .....		200 00
General Expenses .....		274 62
Total.....		\$3,433 01

HENRY WATSON MIZNER,

*Head of St. Stephen's House.*

## ST. STEPHEN'S CHIMES ACCOUNT.

Received 59 subscriptions, aggregating.....	\$ 114 50
Expense, printing, postage, etc.....	33 30
Balance on hand.....	\$ 81 20

(Signed)

F. H. FIELD,

*Managing Editor.*

APPENDIX No. 8.

Report of Treasurer of Diocesan Missionary Board.

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with Diocesan Missionary Board.

DR.

1903.

May 27. To Balance reported at last Convention..... \$1,549 99  
 Convention Offertory .....\$ 15 31

1903-1904.

Receipts from Parishes and Missions as follows:

Afton .....		
Clarksville .....	5 00	
Columbia .....	30 00	
De Soto .....	20 00	
Ferguson .....	25 00	
Hannibal .....	75 00	
Jefferson City .....	15 00	
Kirkwood .....	\$175 00	
Kirkwood, Laymen's Society, interest from Gill Legacy .....	100 00	275 00
Louisiana .....	10 00	
Macon .....	60 00	
Mexico .....		
Moberly .....	10 00	
Monroe .....	60 00	
Old Orchard .....	175 00	
Palmyra .....	15 00	
Prairieville .....	5 00	
St. Charles .....	20 00	
St. Louis—		
All Saints' .....	35 00	
Ascension .....	250 00	
Cathedral .....	1,250 00	
Grace .....	25 00	
Good Shepherd .....		
Holy Communion .....	200 00	
Holy Innocents' .....	40 00	
Mt. Calvary .....	25 00	
Redeemer .....		
St. Andrew's .....	20 00	
St. George's .....	11 63	
St. James' .....	70 00	
St. John's .....	60 00	
St. Mark's .....	50 00	
St. Paul's .....	20 00	
St. Peter's .....	500 00	
Trinity .....	50 00	

## Missions.

Bevier .....	.....
Canton .....	\$ 10 00
Cape Girardeau .....	15 00
Crystal City .....	10 00
Cuba .....	5 00
Eureka .....	.....
Florissant .....	.....
Fredericktown .....	15 00
Hunnewell .....	.....
Thayer .....	.....
Ironton (account delinquency) .....	10 00
Jackson .....	5 00
Kirksville .....	2 60
La Plata .....	.....
Montgomery .....	5 00
Poplar Bluff .....	11 00
Portland .....	1 40
Rolla .....	20 00
Sappington .....	.....
Shelbina .....	.....
Sherman .....	.....
Shrewsbury .....	.....
St. James' .....	5 00
Thayer .....	.....
St. Louis—	
Advent .....	5 00
Epiphany .....	5 00
St. Augustine's .....	60 00
St. Matthew's .....	20 00
St. Philip's .....	30 00
St. Stephen's .....	25 00
St. Thomas' .....	41 00

## Personal.

Bishop Tuttle, from purse.....	\$ 500 00	
Woman's Auxiliary .....	150 00	
T. A. H. Burke.....	5 00	
H. T. Cocks (donation) .....	26 05	
E. P. Little .....	5 00	
Henry Wood .....	10 00	
Interest on deposits .....	19 88	\$4,438 87
Total Receipts .....		\$5,988 86

By Stipends paid as follows:

Rev. F. C. Berry .....	\$	231	25	
“ A. Brittain .....		62	50	
“ A. H. Brook .....		127	08	
“ T. A. H. Burke .....		150	00	
“ J. H. Cloud .....		150	00	
“ C. F. Collins .....		100	00	
“ Otway Colvin .....		162	50	
“ H. T. Cocke .....		63	55	
“ H. J. L. Clarke.....		100	00	
“ B. E. Diggs .....		229	16	
“ J. A. Dooris .....		181	25	
“ E. Duckworth .....		137	48	
“ Wm. Elmer .....		100	00	
“ H. A. Hatch .....		225	00	
“ H. M. Green .....		104	17	
“ I. C. Ingham .....		87	50	
“ B. F. Kemerer .....		112	50	
“ H. W. Mizner .....		1,224	99	
“ C. M. C. Mason.....		318	75	
“ G. D. B. Miller.....		150	00	
“ B. F. Newton .....		25	00	
“ A. Pomfret .....		68	75	
“ G. W. Preston .....		150	00	
“ F. M. Weddell .....		125	00	
“ Jas. Noble .....		12	50	
Stationery .....		12	75	
Postage, Secretary .....		10	00	
Postage, Treasurer .....		8	00	\$4,429 68
To balance in hands of Treasurer....				\$1,559 18

Payments account pledges are due quarterly on the first days of July, October, January and April of each year, and your Treasurer would respectfully request that remittances be made accordingly, especially by the large Parishes.

The stipends due the Missionaries have to be met quarterly and during the past year as two or three of the quarterly payments became due there was barely enough cash in the treasury to meet the payments, and then only after appeals by letter were made to some of the Parishes.

In some instances no part of the pledge is received until three-quarters are past due.

Delinquent.

Mexico .....

\$ 25 00

E. H. LYCETT,

*Treasurer.*

\$4,438 87

\$5,988 86

## APPENDIX No. 9.

### Treasurer's Report—St. Stephen's Mission.

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with ST. STEPHEN'S MEMORIAL MISSION  
HOUSE.

#### CURRENT EXPENSES.

##### DR.

1903.			
June 20.	To Woman's Auxiliary.....	\$ 150 00	
Oct. 15.	“ “ .....	75 00	
Nov. 3.	“ “ .....	75 00	
10.	“ “ .....	70 00	
27.	“ “ .....	55 00	
Dec. 14.	“ “ .....	100 00	
1904.			
Jan. 11.	“ “ .....	150 00	
30.	“ “ .....	100 00	
Feb. 18.	“ “ .....	100 00	
Mar. 24.	“ “ .....	100 00	
31.	“ “ .....	25 00	
May 4.	“ “ .....	100 00	
17.	“ “ .....	100 00	\$1,200 00

##### CR.

1903.			
July 3.	By June expenses .....	\$ 80 00	
Aug. 3.	July .....	80 00	
Sept. 5.	August .....	80 00	
Oct. 9.	September .....	80 00	
Nov. 10.	October .....	80 00	
Dec. 2.	November .....	80 00	
1904.			
Jan. 8.	December .....	100 00	
Feb. 1.	January .....	100 00	
Mar. 1.	February .....	100 00	
Apr. 2.	March .....	100 00	
29.	April .....	100 00	
May 21.	May .....	100 00	
21	In full .....	120 00	\$1,200 00

E. H. LYCETT,  
*Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX No. 10.

Report of Treasurer of Laymen's Co-Operative Missionary  
Society.

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with the LAYMEN'S CO-OPERATIVE MIS-  
SIONARY SOCIETY—GILL LEGACY.

1903.

May 1.	To Balance Convention Report.....	\$ 555 50	
Aug. 17.	Interest 6% on \$1,850, 6 mos.....	55 50	

1904.

Mar. 3.	Loan portion paid .....	97 50	
9.	Interest 6% on \$1,850, 6 mos., on account paid .....	45 00	
Apr. 30.	Interest on deposits .....	4 29	\$ 757 79

1903.

Aug. 12.	By One year loan placed.....	\$ 125 00	
Dec. 16.	One six months loan placed.....	300 00	

1904.

Mar. 8.	Interest paid Missionary Board.....	100 00	\$ 525 00
May 1.	To Balance in hands of Treasurer.....		\$ 232 79

## Total Fund.

One loan .....	\$1,850 00
One loan, balance .....	41 77
One loan .....	125 00
One loan .....	300 00
Delinquent interest .....	10 50
Cash .....	232 79

\$2,560 06

AL MISSION

\$1,200 00

\$1,200 00

T,  
reasurer.



## APPENDIX No. 11.

## Report of Secretary of Wloman's Auxiliary.

*To the Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, S. T. D., Bishop of Missouri:*

In presenting the twenty-third annual report we are glad to add Poplar Bluff to the list of Missions working with us. Two scholarships, one to be known as the Bishop Tuttle Scholarship, at Anvik, Alaska, and the Carroll M. Davis, not yet assigned, have been added, making seven scholarships, costing \$695.00, now supported by Missouri.

There is, even in the minds of the officers, sometimes a mistiness as to what are "specials" and what are designated "offerings" to the Board. The last two scholarships are designated offerings, as are our annual pledges for General Missions and for Foreign, and our gifts towards the salaries of any workers in the field. While "specials" will always form a large part of our work, these designated offerings aid the work of the Board and pay in part the \$560.00, which is Missouri's share in the apportionment of \$100,000.00, which is asked of the Auxiliary to aid the work of the Board of Missions.

The Parish reports are as follows:

### REPORTS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

	Boxes.	Value.	Cash	Total.
Canton.....St. Peter's.....			\$ 2 00	\$ 2 00
De Soto.....Trinity .....	1	\$ 5 00	21 77	26 77
Ferguson.....St. Stephen's.....	2	7 35	23 00	30 35
Hannibal.....Trinity .....		31 00	102 00	133 00
Kirkwood.....Grace .....	1	10 00	102 00	112 00
Louisiana.....Calvary .....			2 00	2 00
Mexico.....St. Paul's.....	1	8 00	7 25	15 25
Monroe.....St. Jude's.....	1	75 00	1 00	76 00
Old Orchard.....Emmanuel .....	3	73 55	289 84	363 39
Palmyra.....St. Paul's.....	1	52 75	25 50	78 25
Rolla.....Christ .....			9 10	9 10
Poplar Bluff.....Holy Cross.....	1	2 00	25	2 25
St. Louis.....Advent .....			30 44	30 44
".....All Saints'.....			22 75	22 75
".....Ascension .....	2	116 00	258 70	374 70
".....Cathedral .....	7	144 25	1,186 96	1,331 21
".....Epiphany .....			5 00	5 00
".....Good Shepherd....	1	4 00	24 00	28 00
".....Grace .....	1	2 50	46 65	49 15
".....Holy Communion..	3	129 25	863 65	992 90
".....Holy Innocents'....	3	9 20	81 54	90 74
".....Mt. Calvary.....	1	2 00	47 82	49 82
".....Redeemer .....	1	3 00	94 60	97 60
".....St. Augustine's....	1	6 00	86 29	92 29

	Boxes.	Value.	Cash.	Total.
St. Louis.....St. George's.....	1	\$ 10 00	\$ 127 34	\$ 137 34
“.....St. James'.....	1	5 00	46 28	51 28
“.....St. John's.....	2	24 50	103 81	128 31
“.....St. Mark's.....	3	76 46	137 64	214 10
“.....St. Paul's.....	1	4 75	29 61	34 36
“.....St. Peter's.....	7	176 37	539 92	716 29
“.....St. Philip's.....			31 00	31 00
“.....St. Stephen's.....	1	2 00	118 62	120 62
“.....Trinity.....			119 98	119 98
Thayer.....Holy Trinity.....	1	8 00	5 40	13 40
Wentzville.....			2 00	2 00
	48	\$987 93	\$4,595 71	\$5,583 64

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE WORK WHERE THERE IS NO BRANCH OF THE AUXILIARY.  
UNITED OFFERING.

New Castle, Delaware.....	\$ 2 00
Offering at Mission's Class.....	8 64
	\$ 10 64

MITE BOXES.

New Castle, Delaware.....	\$ 1 65
---------------------------	---------

CONTRIBUTIONS TO GENERAL TREASURY NOT CREDITED TO ANY PARISH.

Offertories.....	\$ 221 43
Friends through two of Bishop Robertson Alumnae for Bishop Robertson Scholarship.....	75 00
Friends for Rebekah Parker Scholarship, Mexico.....	15 50
Bishop Tuttle, Church Periodical Club.....	5 00
	\$ 316 93

MISSOURI BRANCH JUNIOR AUXILIARY.

	Boxes.	Value.	Cash.	Total.
Old Orchard.....Emmanuel.....				\$ 77 00
“.....Grace.....	1	\$ 2 00	\$ 2 35	4 35
				\$ 81 35

SUMMARY.

48 boxes, valued at.....	\$ 987 93
Cash.....	4,924 93
Total.....	\$5,912 86

SUMMARY OF JUNIOR WORK.

1 package.....	\$ 2 00
Cash.....	79 35
Total.....	\$ 81 35
Making a total of Woman's Auxiliary and Junior Auxiliary work of.....	\$5,994 21

Respectfully submitted,

MARY WALKER TRIPLETT,

Secretary.

St. Louis, Mo., May 25th, 1904.

## APPENDIX 12.

## Report of Treasurer of Hospital Missions.

C. S. FREEBORN, Treasurer, in account with HOSPITAL MISSIONS.

Dr.

1903.			
May 1.	To Received account pledges made in 1902—		
	Advent, St. Louis .....	\$5 00	
	Grace, Kirkwood .....	50 00	
	St. Jude's, Monroe .....	5 00	
	St. James', Macon.....	5 00	
	Christ, Moberly .....	5 00	\$ 70 00
	To Received account pledges made at Con- vention 1903 and other contributions—		
	St. Thomas' Mission.....	4 00	
	Emmanuel, Old Orchard .....	50 00	
	St. Stephen's Mission .....	5 00	
	Grace, Kirkwood .....	106 00	
	St. Louis—		
	Good Shepherd .....	1 00	
	Grace .....	10 00	
	St. Andrew's .....	15 00	
	St. James' .....	50 00	
	St. Paul's .....	5 00	
	Holy Communion .....	100 00	
	All Saints' .....	7 00	
	St. Augustine's .....	15 00	
	St. Phillip's .....	8 00	
	Trinity .....	10 00	
	St. Peter's .....	200 00	
	Mt. Calvary .....	10 00	
	Ascension .....	100 00	
	St. John's .....	15 00	
	St. Mark's Memorial.....	57 00	
	Cathedral .....	409 50	
	Holy Innocents' .....	10 00	1,187 50
	Balance in hands of Hospitality Com- mittee .....	11 65	
	Balance in hands of Lunch Committee...	2 89	14 54
	St. James', Macon.....		5 00
1904.			
May 1.	Balance due Treasurer .....		330 18
			\$1,607 22

Cr.

1904.

Apr. 30. By Paid Rev. F. W. Cornell salary for 12 months .....	\$1,200 00		
Paid Mrs. M. A. Holmes salary for 12 months .....	300 00		
Paid for printing Annual Report of 1902..	16 00		
Paid interest on money borrowed to pay salaries when due.....	25 00	\$	41 00
Balance due Treasurer May 1, 1903.....			66 22
			<hr/>
			\$1,607 22

1904.

May 1. By Balance due the Treasurer.....		\$	330 18
--	--	----	--------

C. S. FREEBORN,  
*Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 13.

**Report of the Secretary of St. Luke's Hospital.**

ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, May 1, 1904.

*Mr. William H. Thomson, President, St. Luke's Hospital:*

MY DEAR SIR:—For the information of the Board of Directors and of St. Luke's Hospital Association, I respectfully submit the following report of the operations and financial transactions of the Hospital for the year ending April 30, 1904:

1903.

May 1. There remained in the Hospital:			
Patients .....			32
Received during the year.....			499
			<hr/>
Total.....			531
Of these—			
Died .....			36
Dismissed .....			483
Remaining April 30, 1904.....			12
			<hr/>
Total.....			531

MISSIONS.

\$ 70 00

1,187 50

14 54

5 00

330 18

\$1,607 22

During the year there were—

Paying patients, male.....	210	
Paying patients, female .....	230	440

Beneficiaries, male .....	42	
Beneficiaries, female .....	49	91

Total.....		531
------------	--	-----

Of the above 531 patients, there were—

Of our own Communion.....	92	
Roman Catholic .....	80	
Presbyterian .....	55	
Methodist .....	57	
Lutheran .....	26	
Unitarian .....	3	
Baptist .....	26	
Christian .....	18	
Congregational .....	13	
Hebrew .....	6	
Evangelical .....	11	
No professed faith .....	144	

Total.....		531
------------	--	-----

Religious belief of beneficiaries—

Of our own Communion.....	40	
Roman Catholic .....	10	
Christian .....	6	
Evangelical .....	2	
Lutheran .....	5	
Presbyterian .....	6	
Congregational .....	3	
Methodist .....	6	
Unitarian .....	2	
Baptist .....	2	
No professed faith.....	9	

Total.....		91
------------	--	----

Days of paid treatment.....	8,713	
Days of free treatment.....	3,331	
Days of paying patients subsisted.....	8,713	
Days free patients subsisted.....	3,331	
Days nurses and employes subsisted.....	17,106	
Operations for the year.....	260	
Of which there were free.....	31	
Days of special nursing.....	1,267	
Of which there were free.....	76	
Total cost 531 patients, 12,044 days.....	\$24,433	61

Average cost per day of subsistence, excluding preparation and service .....	30	
--	----	--

Total cost per day per patient.....	2	03
-------------------------------------	---	----

A summary of the accompanying statements of the Treasurer and of the Superintendent, showing the receipts and expenditures for the *Current Account* of the Hospital, for the year ending April 30, 1904, is presented as follows:

RECEIPTS.

1903.			
May 1.	Balance in hands of Treasurer.....	\$12,943 49	
1904.			
Apr. 30.	Received by Treasurer during the year..	14,527 98	\$27,471 47
1903.			
May 1.	Balance in hands of Superintendent.....	1,200 66	
	Received by Superintendent during year..	20,316 80	21,517 46
	Total.....		\$48,988 93

EXPENDITURES.

1904.			
Apr. 30.	By Treasurer during the year.....	\$14,005 26	
	Superintendent during year.....	20,758 69	\$34,763 95
	Balance on hand—		
	With Treasurer .....	13,466 21	
	With Superintendent .....	758 77	14,224 98
	Total.....		\$48,988 93

A list of subscribers to the building fund is submitted herewith, showing that the total amount subscribed up to April 30, 1904, equals the sum of \$151,213.78. The receipts and expenditures on account of this fund are shown in the Buildings and Grounds Account. For convenience this account also embraces all receipts and expenditures from the beginning of efforts to raise funds for the erection of a new hospital and shows that thus far the sum of \$337,311.69 has been expended as follows:

1.	For grounds for new hospital.....	\$ 55,000 00
2.	For erection of new buildings.....	199,337 10
3.	For Architects' fees .....	12,259 00
4.	For miscellaneous expenditures.....	70,715 59
	Total.....	\$337,311 69

A comparison of the work of the Hospital is here given for the years ending April 30, 1903, and April 30, 1904, viz.:

For 1903,	490 paying patients were treated.....	9,497 days
For 1904,	440 paying patients were treated.....	8,713 days
For 1903,	138 free patients were treated.....	3,009 days
For 1904,	91 free patients were treated.....	3,331 days

This indicates a decrease of 784 days of paid treatment and an increase of 322 days of free treatment during the year ending April 30, 1904, as compared with the preceding year. The total number of days of both paid and free treatment, however, remain about the same, viz.: 12,506 days for 1903 and 12,044 days for 1904.

The financial statements, herewith, show the present assets and liabilities of St. Luke's Hospital as follows:

## ASSETS.

Current account—		
Cash on hand, Boatmen's Bank.....	\$ 2,924 98	
Invested in bonds.....	11,300 00	\$ 14,224 98
Buildings and grounds—		
Cash on hand, Boatmen's Bank.....	\$ 20,226 90	
Grounds and new buildings (cost to date).....	337,311 69	357,538 59
Permanent endowments—		
Invested in bonds .....		57,989 06
Total.....		\$429,752 63

## LIABILITIES.

150 \$1,000.00 bonds, 30 years, 5 per cent.....	\$150,000 00
Net assets.....	\$279,752 63

Very respectfully and sincerely yours,

S. S. HUTCHINS,  
*Secretary.*

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

CHARLES S. FREEBORN, Treasurer, in account with ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL  
for year ending April 30, 1904.

## CURRENT ACCOUNT.

1903.		Dr.	
May 1.	To balance due Hospital.....		\$12,943 49
1904.			
Apr. 30.	To receipts during year ending April 30, 1904:		
	From annual subscribers.....	\$ 330 00	
	From Hospital Saturday and Sunday Ass'n .....	1,073 10	
	From permanent endowment funds..	10,330 40	
	From Interest on current deposits...	297 45	
	From bequests .....	2,349 53	
	From miscellaneous sources.....	147 50	14,527 98
	Total.....		\$27,471 47

By expenditures during year ending April 30, 1904:

1904.		CR.	
Apr. 30.	For salaries .....	\$ 1,035 00	
	Fuel .....	1,822 71	
	Rental of Nurse's Home.....	390 00	
	Stationery and printing.....	245 50	
	Advanced to Superintendent.....	2,845 00	
	Miscellaneous expenses .....	180 71	
	Transferred to Endowment acct....	7,486 34	\$14,005 26
	Balance due Hospital—		
	Cash on hand with Boatmen's Bank	2,166 21	
	Kinloch Tel. Co., 6 per cent bonds,		
	with interest .....	6,400 00	
	Chester, Perryville & Ste. G. Ry.,		
	5 per cent bonds.....	3,900 00	
	Missouri-Edison Electric Light Co., 5		
	per cent bonds.....	1,000 00	13,466 21
	Total.....		<u>\$27,471 47</u>

BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS ACCOUNT.

1903.		DR.	
May 1.	To balance due Hospital .....		\$ 34,907 37
1904.			
Apr. 30.	To receipts during year ending April 30,		
	1904:		
	From subscribers .....	\$ 1,143 00	
	From sale of bonds.....	150,000 00	
	From interest on deposits.....	1,831 33	
	From rentals .....	2,000 00	
	From miscellaneous sources.....	10 68	154,985 01
	Total.....		<u>\$189,892 38</u>

1904.		CR.	
Apr. 30.	By expenditures during year ending		
	April 30, 1904:—		
	For construction of new buildings,		
	etc.—contractor .....	\$ 99,837 10	
	Plumbing .....	14,500 00	
	Electric wiring, etc.....	3,150 00	
	Heating Apparatus, etc.....	16,600 00	
	Elevators .....	4,050 00	
	Boilers .....	2,000 00	
	Ice and refrigerating machinery....	4,100 00	
	Sewer connections .....	381 60	
	Machinery .....	1,350 00	



Mortuary refrigerator .....	\$ 150 00	
Hardware, etc. ....	2,611 00	
Furniture, etc. ....	4,435 04	
Architect's fees .....	5,500 00	
Insurance .....	703 75	
Taxes .....	948 29	
Expenses of bond issue.....	645 11	
Interest on bonds.....	3,750 00	
Interest on loan.....	58 34	
Rental of old Hospital.....	3,300 00	
Miscellaneous .....	1,595 25	\$169,665 48
Balance due Hospital with Boatmen's Bank .....		20,226 90
Total.....		<u>\$189,892 38</u>

## TOTAL RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES TO APRIL 30, 1904.

Received prior to May 1, 1903.....	\$202,553 58	
Received during year ending April 30, 1904.....	154,985 01	\$357,538 59
Expended prior to May 1, 1903.....	167,646 21	
Expended during year ending April 30, 1904....	169,665 48	<u>337,311 69</u>
April 30, 1904. Balance unexpended....		\$ 20,226 90

## PERMANENT ENDOWMENT ACCOUNT.

1904.	DR.		
Apr. 30. To	funds invested at close of year ending April 30, 1904, for permanent endowments, income only being available for expenditure:		
	1. The Mary L. Taylor Memorial Bed:		
	Medical Fund, 6 per cent bonds..	\$ 5,000 00	
	2. The Bishop Robertson's Children's Cot:		
	Third National Bank stock, 10 shares .....	\$ 1,000 00	
	Boatmen's Bank stock, 10 shares.	1,000 00	
	Laclede Gas Light Co., 5 per cent bonds .....	2,000 00	
	Mo. Edison Electric Co. 5 per cent bonds.....	500 00	
	Louisville, Ky., 4 per cent bonds.	100 00	4,600 00
	3. The Wm. Chiles Carr Memorial Bed:		
	City of Harriman, Tenn., 6 per cent bonds .....	500 00	
	Bentonville, Ark., water bonds, 6 per cent.....	1,000 00	
	Imperial Building Co., 6 per cent bonds .....	2,000 00	
	Kinloch Telephone Co., 6 per cent bonds .....	1,500 00	5,000 00

4. The Derby Cot:		
Mo. Edison Electric Co., 6 per cent bonds .....		\$ 5,000 00
5. The Isabelle Valle Memorial Bed:		
Citizens' Street Ry., Memphis, 6 per cent bonds.....		5,000 00
6. The Bishop Tuttle Cot:		
Mo. Edison Electric Co., 5 per cent bonds .....	\$ 500 00	
Certificate of deposit, Boatmen's Bank .....	324 00	824 00
7. The Mercy Cot::		
Citizens' Street Ry., Memphis, 6 per cent bonds.....	2,000 00	
Citizens' Street Ry., St. Louis, 6 per cent bonds.....	2,000 00	
Mo. Edison Electric Co., 5 per cent bonds .....	1,000 00	
Certificate of deposit, Miss. Valley Trust Co.....	265 22	5,265 22
8. Gift through Bishop Tuttle (donor unknown):		
Merchants' Bridge Co., 6 per cent bonds .....		5,000 00
9. The J. P. Collier Cot:		
Pemiscot Railway, 6 per cent bonds .....	5,000 00	
Louisville, Ky., 4 per cent bonds.	200 00	5,200 00
10. The Virginia C. Smith Memorial Bed:		
Imperial Building Co., 6 per cent bonds .....	2,000 00	
Mo. Edison Electric Co., 5 per cent bonds .....	3,000 00	5,000 00
11. The Little Harry Cot:		
St. Louis, I. M. & S. Ry., 5 per cent bonds .....	1,000 00	
Fort Worth & Rio Grande Ry., 4 per cent bonds.....	2,000 00	
Certificate of deposit.....	1,100 00	
Big Muddy Coal & Iron Co., stock, 14 shares .....	1,400 00	5,500 00
12. Bequest of G. J. Plant:		
Mo. Edison Electric Co., 5 per bonds .....	2,000 00	
Corpus Christi, Texas, 5 per cent bonds .....	1,000 00	
Kinloch Telephone Co., 6 per cent bonds .....	2,000 00	5,000 00

169,665 48

20,226 90

189,892 38

357,538 59

337,311 69

20,226 90

\$ 5,000 00

4,600 00

5,000 00

13. To secure legacy of Charles Rudolph:	
Legacy Real Estate Co., 66 60-100 shares stock .....	\$ 1,599 84
Interest received during year.....	3,505 40
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$61,494 46

## CR.

1904.		
Apr. 30. By amount of interest transferred to Current Account .....		\$ 3,505 40
Balance due Hospital, being investments for:		
1. The Mary L. Tyler Memorial Bed.	\$ 5,000 00	
1. The Bishop Robertson Children's Cot .....	4,600 00	
3. The Wm. Chiles Carr Memorial Bed .....	5,000 00	
4. The Derby Cot.....	5,000 00	
5. The Isabella Valle Memorial Bed	5,000 00	
6. The Bishop Tuttle Cot.....	824 00	
7. The Mercy Cot .....	5,265 22	
8. Gift through Bishop Tuttle (donor unknown) .....	5,000 00	
9. The J. P. Collier Cot.....	5,200 00	
10. The Virginia C. Smith Memorial Bed .....	5,000 00	
11. The Little Harry Cot.....	5,500 00	
*12. Bequest of G. J. Plant.....	5,000 00	
13. To secure legacy of Charles Rudolph .....	1,599 84	57,989 06
		<hr/>
Total.....		\$61,494 46

Respectfully submitted,

C. S. FREEBORN,

*Treasurer.*

St. Louis, Mo., May 1, 1904.

\*Available for expenditure if deemed advisable.

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

MISS BELLE GREGORY, Superintendent, in account with ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL  
for year ending April 30, 1904.

## CURRENT ACCOUNT.

1903.		DR.	
May. 1.	To balance due Hospital.....		\$ 1,200 66
1904.			
Apr. 30.	To receipts during year ending April 30, 1904:		
	From patients—		
	For board .....	\$11,441 72	
	For medicines and surgical dressings	1,428 43	
	For operations .....	1,084 00	
	For special nursing.....	3,487 35	
	Miscellaneous .....	30 30	
	Treasurer .....	2,845 00	\$20,316 80
	Total.....		\$21,517 46

1904.		CR.	
Apr. 30.	By expenditures during year ending April 30, 1904:		
	For services of nurses.....	\$ 1,967 11	
	Miscellaneous for nurses.....	680 53	
	Services of employes.....	5,145 97	
	Subsistence .....	8,682 15	
	Medicines and surgical dressings.....	1,802 39	
	Miscellaneous .....	2,480 54	\$20,758 69
	Balance due Hospital with Boatmen's Bank .....		758 77
	Total.....		\$21,517 46

Respectfully submitted,

BELLE GREGORY,  
*Superintendent.*

St. Louis, Mo., May 1, 1904.

## SUBSCRIBERS TO BUILDING FUND, ETC., TO April 30, 1904.

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

Adams, Mrs. B. S., 3655 Washington Boul.  
Allen, Mrs. L. H., 4063 Delmar Boul.  
Barr, Mr. and Mrs. Wm., Orange, N. J.  
Bagnell, William, 12 Westmoreland Pl.  
Brookings, Robert S., 5125 Lindell Boul.  
Bridge, Hudson E., 23 Westmoreland Pl.  
Bofinger, Jno. N., 76 Vandeventer Pl.  
Bixby, Wm. K., 13 Portland Pl.  
Bent, Mrs, Silas, 48 Vandeventer Pl.  
Blackwell, S. S., 4202 Lindell Boul.

Busch, Adolphus, 1 Busch Pl.  
Bauer, A. H., West End Hotel.  
Clark, Charles, 41 Vandeventer Pl.  
Catlin, Daniel, 21 Vandeventer Pl.  
Carleton, Murray, Euclid Ave. and Parkview Pl.  
Carpenter, Geo. O., Russell and Compton Aves.  
Cook, Mrs. Isaac, Jr., 3814 Westminster Pl.  
Davis, H. N., 56 Vandeventer Pl.  
Davis, Mrs. Jno. D., 51 Vandeventer Pl.  
Drummond, Harrison I., 35 Vandeventer Pl.  
Dozier, L. D., 10 Westmoreland Pl.  
Davis, Rev. Carroll M., 1210 Locust St.  
Drake, Geo. S., 64 Vandeventer Pl.  
Davis, Jno. T., 17 Westmoreland Pl.  
Ewald, L. P.  
Edwards, Geo. L., Kirkwood, Mo.  
Euston, Alexander, 3730 Lindell Boul.  
Fowler, Jno., 47 Vandeventer Pl.  
Fischel, Dr. W. E., 3841 Washington Boul.  
Gehner, August, 4494 Lindell Boul.  
Gratz, Benj., 3658 West Pine Boul.  
Gratz, Anderson, Kirkwood, Mo.  
Graham, B. B., 5145 Lindell Boul.  
Glasgow, E. J., Jr., 3656 Washington Boul.  
Gregory, Chas. R.  
Hitchcock, Mrs. Mary, 54 Vandeventer Pl.  
How, James F., 4170 Lindell Boul.  
Haarstick, Henry C., Russell and Louisiana Aves.  
Holmes, D. S., 3665 Delmar Boul.  
Huse, W. L., 9 Westmoreland Pl.  
Howard, Mrs. Kate M., 33 Vandeventer Pl.  
Huttig, C. H., 37 Washington Terrace.  
Hirschberg, F. D.  
Johnson, F. N., 47 Portland Pl.  
Jones, L. F., Kirkwood, Mo.  
January, Mrs. Grace V.  
Judson, F. N., 3733 Washington Boul.  
Knight, Harry F., 4433 Westminster Pl.  
Kennett, Mrs. Agnes, 3507 Lucas Ave.  
Knox, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon.  
Knapp, H. P., 4937 Berlin Ave.  
Lionberger, I. H., 3630 Delmar Boul.  
Lewis, Mrs. Eleanor T., 10 Westmoreland Pl.  
Lewis, Miss Annie E., 10 Westmoreland Pl.  
Lionberger, Miss Mary, 27 Vandeventer Pl.  
Linley, Ezra K., 3760 Lindell Boul.  
Liggett, Mrs. Elizabeth J., 37 Vandeventer Pl.  
Leighton, Geo. B., 318 N Eighth St.  
Mallinckrodt, Edward, 26 Vandeventer Pl.  
Maffitt, Mrs. Mary J., 4315 Westminster Pl.  
McKee, Miss Ellen J., 3028 Pine St.  
Morton, I. W., 49 Vandeventer Pl.  
Mitchell, Mrs. C. A.  
Mitchell, Miss W. E.  
Myers, Geo. S., Glendale, Mo.  
Meysenberg, E. A., 3833 Cleveland Ave.

Mudd, Dr. Harvey G., 4144 Washington Boul.  
 McMillan, William, 25 Portland Pl.  
 McKittrick, Hugh, 4943 Berlin Ave.  
 Nicolaus, Henry, 2149 South Grand Ave.  
 Nagel, Charles, 3726 Washington Boul.  
 Phelps, Mr. and Mrs. H. W.  
 Pierce, H. Clay, 40 Vandeventer Pl.  
 Phelan, S. M.  
 Ranken, David, Southern Hotel.  
 Rumsey, Moses, 29 Portland Pl.  
 Scott, Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell, 32 Vandeventer Pl.  
 Shepley, Mrs. Jno. R., 50 Vandeventer Pl.  
 Simmons, E. C., 21 Westmoreland Pl.  
 Smith, J. E., 4246 Westminster Pl.  
 Spencer, C. H., 5 Washington Terrace.  
 Scott, Henry C., 64 Vandeventer Pl.  
 Simmons Hardware Co., Broadway and St. Charles St.  
 Turner, Chas. H., 4241 Westminster Pl.  
 Taussig, William, 3447 Lafayette Ave.  
 Thomson, Wm. H., 3805 Lindell Boul.  
 Wainwright, Ellis, St. Louis Club.  
 Werner, Louis, 2108 Lafayette Ave.  
 Wernse & Diekman, Security Bldg.  
 Walker, Mrs. Sidney.  
 Wells, Rolla, 4228 Lindell Boul.  
 Wright, Geo. M., 4457 Westminster Pl.  
 Whitaker, Edwards.  
 Wrought Iron Range Co., 19th St. and Washington Ave.  
 Wagoner, H. H., Washington Boul.  
 Wagoner, Geo. C. R., Washington Boul.

## RECAPITULATION.

Total subscriptions to April 30, 1904.....	\$151,213 78
Total receipts to April 30, 1904.....	123,588 78
	<hr/>
Balance due from subscribers.....	\$ 27,625 00

## APPENDIX 14.

### Report of the Chaplain of St. Luke's Hospital.

It affords me great pleasure to submit this annual report, for during this year we have moved into the splendid new building on the corner of Belt and Delmar Avenues. We have now a small chapel on the ground floor and near to the elevators—specially suitable for meditation and private prayer—and where the nurses and patients may meet for worship.

Two services have been held each week and the patients regularly visited.

We anticipate that better service will be rendered to both the bodies and souls of all, now that we have such a chapel and hospital.

E. DUCKWORTH,

*Chaplain.*

## APPENDIX No. 15.

---

 Report of the Committee on Assessments.
 

---

## PARISHES.

Afton .....	Christ .....	\$ 5 00
Clarksville .....	Grace .....	15 00
Columbia .....	Calvary .....	100 00
De Soto.....	Trinity .....	65 00
Ferguson .....	St. Stephens'.....	50 00
Hannibal .....	Trinity .....	140 00
Jefferson City.....	Grace .....	60 00
Kirkwood .....	Grace .....	190 00
Louisiana .....	Calvary .....	35 00
Macon .....	St. James'.....	100 00
Mexico .....	St. Pauls'.....	40 00
Moberly .....	Christ .....	50 00
Monroe .....	St. Jude's.....	60 00
Old Orchard.....	Emmanuel .....	200 00
Palmyra .....	St. Paul's.....	50 00
Prairieville .....	St. John's.....	20 00
St. Charles.....	Trinity .....	35 00
St. Louis.....	All Saints' .....	70 00
“ .....	Ascension .....	395 00
“ .....	Cathedral .....	1,100 00
“ .....	Good Shepherd.....	50 00
“ .....	Grace .....	125 00
“ .....	Holy Communion.....	445 00
“ .....	Holy Innocents'.....	55 00
“ .....	Mt. Calvary.....	140 00
“ .....	Redeemer .....	50 00
“ .....	St. Andrew's.....	50 00
“ .....	St. George's.....	250 00
“ .....	St. James'.....	200 00
“ .....	St. John's.....	225 00
“ .....	St. Mark's.....	280 00
“ .....	St. Paul's.....	40 00
“ .....	St. Peter's.....	800 00
“ .....	Trinity .....	140 00

## MISSIONS.

Bevier .....	St. George's .....	\$ 5 00
Canton .....	St. Peter's .....	10 00
Crystal City .....	Grace .....	15 00
Cape Girardeau .....	Christ .....	30 00
Cuba .....	St. Andrew's .....	10 00
Fredericktown .....	St. Paul's .....	10 00
Ironton .....	St. Paul's .....	20 00
Jackson .....	Redeemer .....	5 00
Kirksville .....	Trinity .....	20 00
La Plata .....	St. Mary's .....	15 00
Montgomery .....	Holy Comforter .....	15 00
Portland .....	St. Mark's .....	10 00
Rolla .....	Christ .....	20 00
Shelbina .....	Emmanuel .....	5 00
Shrewsbury .....	St. Mary's .....	5 00
St. James' .....	Trinity .....	10 00
Sullivan .....	St. John's .....	5 00
Poplar Bluff .....	Holy Cross .....	20 00
St. Louis .....	St. Augustine's .....	70 00
" .....	St. Matthew's .....	15 00
" .....	St. Stephen's .....	25 00
" .....	St. Thomas' .....	5 00
" .....	St. Philip's .....	60 00
Thayer .....	Holy Trinity .....	10 00
Oakside .....	St. Peter's .....	5 00
Valley Park .....	St. Luke's .....	5 00
		\$6,055 00

Your Committee has made the assessment on a basis of eight per cent on the amount of salary, music and expenses, as reported by the several Parishes. Repairs, improvements and Church debt have not been considered. As the rate of assessment has been a little severe in some cases, the Committee have allowed a difference in favor of some few Parishes.

Respectfully submitted,

E. J. THOMAS, *Chairman.*

C. S. FREEBORN,

E. H. LYCETT,

T. O. TOWLES,

C. B. ROLLINS,

JAMES L. FORD,

W. B. SHIELDS,

*Committee.*



## APPENDIX No. 16.

### Report of Committee on Missionary Traveling Expenses.

## Received—

St. James, Macon .....	\$ 2 00
All Saints', St. Louis .....	1 25
Personal (Dr. Ingraham) .....	50
St. John's, St. Louis .....	2 00
St. Peter's (Mr. Ford) .....	1 00
St. Philip's, St. Louis .....	1 00
Trinity, Hannibal .....	1 00
Personal (H. S. Chase) .....	50
Ascension, St. Louis .....	5 00
Emmanuel, Old Orchard .....	5 00
St. James', St. Louis .....	5 00
Cathedral, St. Louis .....	11 20
Grace, Kirkwood .....	5 00
Total .....	\$ 40 45

## Expended to R. R. Fare—

Rev. Mr. Berry, Canton .....	\$ 4 00
Rev. Mr. Burke, Moberly .....	4 40
Rev. Mr. Colvin, Cape Girardeau .....	6 00
Rev. Mr. Noble, Louisiana .....	2 50
Rev. Mr. Preston, Kirksville .....	8 15
Rev. Mr. Ingham, Thayer .....	10 20
Rev. Mr. Kemerer, St. Charles .....	1 80
Rev. Mr. Weddell, Rolla .....	3 40
Total .....	\$ 40 45

HENRY WATSON MIZNER,  
*Chairman.*

Bish  
Calva  
Trini  
Trini  
Grac  
St. J  
Chris  
St. J  
Emm  
Trini  
All S  
Ascen  
Cath  
Grac  
Holy  
Holy  
Mt.  
St. J  
St. J  
St. F  
St. M  
St. P  
Trin  
St. M  
St. T  
St. F  
St. M  
Chris  
Trin  
St. A  
St. F  
St. S  
St. J  
Holy  
Rede  
St.  
Holy  
Grac  
St. J

\*A

APPENDIX No. 17.

Pledges for Missions.

		Diocesan.	Hospital.
Bishop's Purse.....		\$ 500 00	
Calvary .....	Columbia .....	30 00	
Trinity .....	De Soto.....	25 00	
Trinity .....	Hannibal.....	75 00	
Grace .....	Kirkwood .....	200 00	\$100 00
St. James' .....	Macon .....	60 00	5 00
Christ .....	Moberly.....	10 00	
St. Jude's.....	Monroe City.....	60 00	5 00
Emmanuel .....	Old Orchard.....	175 00	50 00
Trinity .....	St. Charles.....	20 00	
All Saints' .....	St. Louis* .....	35 00	7 00
Ascension .....	" .....	250 00	100 00
Cathedral .....	" .....	1,250 00	400 00
Grace .....	" .....	25 00	10 00
Holy Communion .....	" .....	200 00	100 00
Holy Innocents' .....	" .....	40 00	10 00
Mt. Cavalry.....	" .....	35 00	10 00
St. James' .....	" .....	75 00	50 00
St. John's .....	" .....	25 00	5 00
St. Paul's .....	" .....	20 00	5 00
St. Mark's .....	" .....	50 00	25 00
St. Peter's .....	" .....	500 00	200 00
Trinity .....	" .....	50 00	10 00
St. Matthew's .....	" .....	15 00	
St. Thomas' .....	" Mission to Deaf..	42 00	
St. Paul's .....	Fredericktown .....	15 00	
St. Mark's .....	Portland .....	5 00	
Christ .....	Rolla .....	20 00	
Trinity .....	St. James .....	5 00	
St. Augustine's .....	St. Louis.....	65 00	20 00
St. Philip's .....	" .....	30 00	10 00
St. Stephen's .....	" .....	20 00	5 00
St. John's .....	Sullivan.....	5 00	
Holy Trinity.....	Thayer .....	5 00	
Redeemer .....	Jackson .....	5 00	
St. Luke's.....	Valley Park.....	5 00	
Holy Cross.....	Sherman .....	5 00	
Grace .....	Eureka .....	5 00	
St. Andrew's.....	St. Louis.....	20 00	15 00

\*And relinquish \$100 from Board.

	Diocesan.	Hospital.
Grace ..... Crystal City .....	\$ 10 00	
St. Paul's..... Palmyra .....	15 00	
Christ. .... Cape Girardeau.....	15 00	
Grace ..... Jefferson City.....	10 00	
Calvary ..... Louisiana .....	15 00	
Grace ..... Clarksville .....	5 00	
St. John's ..... Prairieville .....	5 00	
St. Stephen's ..... Ferguson .....	25 00	
St. Mary's ..... Shrewsbury .....	5 00	
Advent Mission.....	5 00	
St. Andrew's..... Cuba .....	5 00	

PERSONAL.

Women's Auxiliary.....	150 00	
A Churchwoman.....	100 00	
Cash .....	10 00	
Cash .....	60 00	
Rev. T. A. H. Burke.....	5 00	
	\$4,417 00	\$1,142 00

Const

SE  
ING M

SE  
the col  
Dioces

SE  
the sev  
and als

SE  
and T  
parishe  
an Exe

SE  
side at

SE  
and pe

SE  
and pa

SE  
affairs  
the po

SE  
day ev  
poses.  
the Bi  
ing is  
in his  
ing to

## APPENDIX No. 18.

---

**Constitution of the Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary Society**

---

## ARTICLE I.—NAME.

SECTION 1. The name of the Society shall be the "LAYMEN'S CO-OPERATING MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI."

## ARTICLE II.—OBJECT.

SECTION 1. The object of the Society is to devise ways and means for the collection of funds on a systematic plan for the support of Missions in the Diocese.

## ARTICLE III.—MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall be composed of Lay Delegates appointed by the several Auxiliary Societies; each Society being entitled to *three* delegates, and also an additional delegate for every twenty paying members thereof.

## ARTICLE IV.—OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, who, together with one representative each from at least nine parishes, to be chosen annually by the Diocesan Convention, shall constitute an *Executive Committee*.

SEC. 2. The President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall preside at all meetings, and perform such other duties as are required by the office.

SEC. 3. The Secretary shall keep the records and papers of the Society, and perform such other duties as his position may require.

SEC. 4. The Treasurer shall receive and keep all moneys of the Society and pay them out by direction of the Executive Committee.

SEC. 5. The Executive Committee shall have direct supervision of the affairs of the Society, adopt such By-Laws as it may deem proper, and have the power to fill vacancies which may occur in its body.

## ARTICLE V.—MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on Wednesday evening of Convention week, at the place appointed for Convention purposes. Said meeting shall be preceded by Divine Service under direction of the Bishop, or, if he be absent, of the Rector of the parish in which the meeting is held, or of the senior Presbyterian present. After this the President, or in his absence the Vice-President, or next senior officer, shall call the meeting to order for dispatch of such business as may come regularly before it.

SEC. 2. Special meetings of the Society shall be called from time to time, at the discretion of the presiding officer, or upon the written request of three members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VI—FEES FOR MEMBERSHIP AND COLLECTION THEREOF.

SECTION 1. The fee for membership in the Society shall be such sum as may be agreed upon by each Auxiliary Society for itself, to be paid in such manner as it may direct, and the several Auxiliary Societies shall provide for the prompt collection of all dues, and their remittance to the Treasurer of this Society. Other contributions shall be solicited and disposed of in the same manner.

ARTICLE VII—FUNDS—DISPOSITION OF.

SECTION 1. All moneys, after paying expenses, of this Society, shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

ARTICLE VIII—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—DUTY OF, ETC.

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to use its best endeavors to have an Auxiliary Society formed in each parish of the Diocese. Each parochial Clergyman is recognized as an adviser of the local Society within its parish, and as such he has the right to be present and take part in all its deliberations.

ARTICLE IX—AUXILIARY SOCIETIES—MEETINGS OF.

SECTION 1. The meetings of the Auxiliary Societies shall be held in the Parish Church or place of worship, wherever practicable, and shall always be preceded by prayer.

ARTICLE X—AUXILIARY SOCIETIES—OFFICERS AND DUTIES OF.

SECTION 1. Each Auxiliary Society shall elect a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, and elect such other officers and enact such other regulations as it may deem proper, and shall hold either monthly or quarterly meetings, as it may elect, at which there shall be addresses on the subject of Missions, report of Parish Society read, endeavors to arouse a missionary spirit, collections for the purposes of the Society, names of new members announced, and such other things done as may be deemed conducive to attain the end in view.

SEC. 2. After such meeting a report thereof shall be sent to the Secretary of the parent Society.

1.  
service.  
2.  
standing  
3.  
precedin  
4.  
Standin  
5.  
wise o  
6.  
retary,  
House  
7.  
House,  
fining  
8.  
unless  
9.  
is unde  
nor lo  
10.  
11.  
judgm  
on mo  
previo  
made

## APPENDIX A.

---

**Rules of Order of Convention.**

---

1. The daily sessions of the Convention shall be opened with Divine service.
2. When the President takes the Chair, no member shall continue standing or shall afterwards stand up, unless to address the Chair.
3. When the President shall have taken the Chair, the Minutes of the preceding day shall be read.
4. Immediately after the organization of the Convention, the following Standing Committees shall be appointed. viz.:
  - I. On the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
  - II. On Constitution and Canons.
  - III. On Unfinished Business.
  - IV. On Finance.
  - V. On Assessments.
  - VI. On Missions.
  - VII. On Christian Education.
  - VIII. On Sunday School Work.
  - IX. On Missionaries' Traveling Expenses.
  - X. On the State of the Church.
  - XI. On Raising Funds for the Endowment of the Episcopate.
5. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.
6. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing, presented to the Secretary, and by him read; and a motion shall not be considered before the House until seconded.
7. When any member is about to speak, or deliver any matter to the House, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, confining himself strictly to the point in debate.
8. A member shall not absent himself from the service of the House, unless he have leave or be unable to attend.
9. A member, other than the Chairman of a committee whose report is under consideration, shall not speak more than twice in the same debate, nor longer than ten minutes at a time without leave of the House.
10. Any member of the House may call for a vote by Ayes or Nays.
11. When a question has once been determined, it shall stand as the judgment of the House, and shall not again be drawn into debate, except on motion for reconsideration, which must be made by a member who had previously voted in the majority, and all motions to reconsider must be made on the day the vote is taken, or on the next succeeding day.

12. When a question is under consideration, a motion shall not be received, except to lay it upon the table, to postpone it to a certain time, to postpone it indefinitely, to commit it, to divide it or amend it, and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the House shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motions to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order.

13. Debate shall not be allowed upon a resolution to refer any motion to a Committee, or to a motion to recommit any subject which has been before a Committee, but the member who offers such resolution or motion may speak for five minutes for the purpose of explaining its object.

14. All amendments may be considered in the order in which they are moved. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made. An after-amendment to such second amendment shall not be in order; but when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute to the whole matter may be received. A proposition different from the one under consideration shall not be received under color of an amendment or substitute.

15. Every member who may be in the House when any question is put, shall, on a division, be counted, unless he be excused by the Convention.

16. All questions of order shall be decided in the first instance by the Chair, without debate; an appeal, however, may be made from his decision to the Convention by any member of the same.

17. The Secretary may employ one or more pages, not exceeding three, to act as messengers during the sessions of the Convention.

18. The reports of all committees shall be in writing, and shall be received of course without motion for acceptance, unless recommitted by vote of the House. All reports recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the House shall be accompanied by a resolution for the action of the House therein.

19. The names of the movers of resolutions shall appear upon the minutes of the Convention.

20. In the case of an election by ballot requiring a concurrent majority of both Orders: Whenever more than the canonical number to be elected of either Order are found to have received such majority of votes, the number required by Canon having the highest number of votes, shall be declared duly elected.

21. The following Order of Business shall be observed:

FIRST DAY.

1. Celebration of the Holy Communion and Sermon.
2. Calling roll of Clergymen.
3. Report of the Committee on Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
4. Calling roll of Lay Delegates.
5. Election of Secretary.
6. Bishop's Address.

7. Resolutions pertinent to said Address.
8. Report of Standing Committees.
9. Report of Special Committees.
10. Appointment of Standing Committees.

## SECOND DAY.

1. Divine Service.
2. Unfinished business of previous day's order.
3. Report of Treasurer of Diocese.
4. Reports of Treasurers of various Funds.
5. Reports of Trustees of Funds:
  - (a) Of Permanent Episcopate Fund.
  - (b) Of Theological Education Fund.
  - (c) Of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
  - (d) Of Parochial Trust Fund.
6. Report of Standing Committee.
7. Resolutions pertaining to same.
8. Election of Standing Committee.
9. Election of Deputies to General Convention.
10. Report of Registrar.
11. Reports of Committees and action thereon.
12. *Note:* The afternoon of the second day is devoted to Missionary business (*vide* Canon IX., Sec. 10) at which shall be received and considered:
  - (a) Report of Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society.
  - (b) Report of Missionary Board.
  - (c) Election of Missionary Board.
  - (d) Any other Missionary Business.

## THIRD DAY.

1. Divine Service.
2. Unfinished business of previous day's order.
3. Call of Committees for Reports.
4. New Business.
5. Elections.
  - (a) Of Registrar and Chancellor.
  - (b) Of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
  - (c) Of Trustees Permanent Episcopate Fund.
  - (d) Of Trustees Theological Education Fund.
  - (e) Of Trustees Aged and Infirm Clergy.
  - (f) To fill vacancies.
6. Fixing place of meeting for next Convention.
22. The Rules of Order shall not be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.



## APPENDIX B.

## Parochial Reports.

### AFTON—CHRIST CHURCH.

REV. WM. A. HATCH, *Rector*.

GEO. B. BOWLES, *Vestryman*.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 4; Baptisms, Infants, 2; Confirmed, 2; Burials, 1. Communicants—Added by confirmation, 2; Added by removal, 1; Total Added, 3. Present Number, 5. Public Services—On Sundays, 23. Holy Communion—In public, 1.

OFFERINGS.—Bishop's Purse, \$1.55.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 40, all of which are free.

### CLARKSVILLE—GRACE CHURCH.

REV. A. POMFRET, *Rector* (to November, 1903).

J. WINN DAVIS, *Warden*.

J. WINN DAVIS, *Secretary of Vestry*.

E. C. DAMERON, *Junior Warden*.

E. N. MOODY, *Treasurer*.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 7; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Confirmed, 2. Communicants—Number Last Report, 13; Added by Confirmation, 2; Removed, 3; Present Number, 12.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$6.90; Expense and Salaries, \$173.33; Total Parochial, \$180.23. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Theological Education, \$1.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.00; Bishop's Purse, \$12.98; Total Diocesan, \$34.98. General: General Missions, \$25.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$240.21.

We have had no Sunday School for the past year. The oldest children married or moved away—the youngest not old enough yet. Our minister, Rev. A. Pomfret, moved away in November, 1903, and we have as yet no minister. Our General Missions for 1893 was not paid until August, so it throu both payments for the last year from May 1, 1903, to May, 1904.

DIOCESAN.—Mission Pledge for 1904, \$5.00.

### COLUMBIA—CALVARY CHURCH.

REV. HENRY P. HORTON, *Rector*.

J. T. FYFER, *Senior Warden*.

CURTIS B. ROLLINS, *Secretary of Vestry*

PAUL SCHWEITZER, *Jun. Warden*

F. P. MILLER, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—J. T. Fyfer, Paul Schweitzer, Curtis B. Rollins, F. H. Miller, J. S. Clarkson, G. B. Rollins, H. B. Shaw, W. G. Brown.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 79; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 5; Total, 8. Total number Baptized Persons, 160; Confirmed, 14; Marriages, 2; Burials, 3. Communicants—Number last report, 64; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added by Removal, 14; Added by return to Communion, 4; Total Added, 25; Removed, 3; Lapsed, 4; Total Loss, 7; Present number, 82. Public Services—On Sundays, 128; On Other Days, 94. Holy Communion—In Public, 53. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$35.76; Expenses and salaries, \$1,426.57; Organist, Choir and Music, \$246.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$52.18; Sunday School, \$33.67; Industrial School, \$7.00; Total Parochial, \$1,801.18. Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.85; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$9.50; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$5.20; Bishop's Purse, \$8.23; Total Diocesan, \$80.78. General Missions, \$113.57. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,995.53.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Sittings, 220; all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$307.90. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$7,500.00.

#### DE SOTO—TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. ARTHUR BRITAIN, *Rector.*

WARD CUNNINGHAM, *Senior Warden.* A. F. SLAWSON, *Secretary of Vestry.*  
GUST. J. HAMEL, JR., *Jun. Warden.* E. W. BLISS, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—MESSRS. Atkinson, Beisbarth, Bliss, Cunningham, A. H. Hamel, G. J. Hamel, Hearst, Humphreys, Jackson, Mercer, Mummert, Slawson, Walker.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 89; Baptisms—Infants, 13; Confirmed, 13; Marriages, 3; Churchings, 2; Burials, 10. Communicants—Number last report, 141; Added by Confirmation, 13; Added by Removal, 8; Total Added, 21. Died, 5; Removed, 14; Total Loss, 19; Present Number, 143. Public Services—On Sundays, 166; On Other Days, 175. Holy Communion—In Public, 89; In Private, 4. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 110.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$35.16; Expenses and Salaries, \$926.15; Organist, Choir and Music, \$83.44; Repairs and Improvements, \$275.00; Sunday School, \$78.33; Total Parochial, \$1,398.08. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$55.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.01; Bishop's Purse, \$10.61; Total Diocesan, \$91.77. General—General Missions, \$36.66; Woman's Auxiliary, \$26.00; Total General, \$62.66. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,552.51.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectories, 1; Number of Sittings, 130, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$3,000.00.

#### FERGUSON—ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

REV. WILEY J. PAGE, *Rector.*

CHRISTOPHER P. ELLERBE, *Sen. Warden.* HERBERT D. CONDIE, *Sec. of Vestry.*  
R. G. JORDAN, *Junior Warden.* THOMAS D. CONDIE, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—C. P. Ellerbe, R. G. Jordan, T. D. Condie, S. W. Day, A. S. Page, Walter Winn, H. L. Chase, H. D. Condie.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 41; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 185; Confirmed, 10; Marriages, 1; Burials, 1. Communicants—Number last report, 79; Added by Confirmation, 10; Added by Removal, 7; Added by Return to Communion, 24; Total Added, 41; Removed, 12; Lapsed, 2; Total Loss, 14; Present Number, 106. Public Services—On Sundays, 12; On Other Days, 11. Holy Communion—In Public, 11. Sunday School Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 45.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$13.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$637.00; Sunday School, \$70.00; Sundries, \$167.59; Parish Aid Society, \$163.15; St. Margaret's Guild, \$77.45; Total Parochial, \$1,128.19. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$95.00; Diocesan Missions, \$40.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$20.25; Bishop's Purse, \$28.56; Total Diocesan, \$186.11. General: Domestic Missions, \$7.50; Foreign Missions, \$7.50; Woman's Auxiliary, \$30.35; Total General, \$45.35. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,359.65.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sittings, 125; all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$3,000.00.

The present Rector took charge on April 1, 1904; hence the incompleteness of this report for the year.

#### HANNIBAL—TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. EDWARD PORTER LITTLE, *Rector*.

E. DOUGLAS BREWINGTON, *Sen. Warden*. WALTER A. STORRS, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
THOMAS ROBINSON, *Junior Warden*. WILLIAM MUNGER, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—E. D. Brewington, Thomas Robinson, W. A. Munger, W. A. Storrs, T. A. Brown, F. T. Hodgdon, E. C. Carter.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 100; Baptisms—Infants, 8; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 400; Confirmed, 8; Marriages, 2; Burials, 8. Communicants: Number last report, 200; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added by Removal, 7; Total Added, 15; Died, 2; Removed, 14; Lapsed, 1; Total Loss, 17; Present Number, 195. Public Services—On Sundays, 160; On Other Days, 102. Holy Communion—In Public, 111; In Private, 5. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 65.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$61.26; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,592.72; Organist, Choir and Music, \$143.35; Sunday School, \$32.20; Total Parochial, \$1,829.53. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$135.00; Diocesan Missions, \$72.22; Theological Education Fund, \$3.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.30; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$4.64; Bishop's Purse, \$60.35; Total Diocesan, \$282.26. General: General Missions, \$135.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$75.00; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5.20; Sunday School, Lent Offering, \$35.63; Total General, \$250.83; Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,362.62.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sittings, 300. Amount of insurance on property, \$4,300.00.

## JEFFERSON CITY—GRACE CHURCH.

\_\_\_\_\_, *Rector.*

A. W. EWING, *Senior Warden.*      DAVID CALLAHAN, *Secretary of Vestry.*  
ARTHUR P. GRIMSHAW, *Jun. Warden.* WM. H. GUNDELFINGER, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—Thomas O. Towles, Ashley W. Ewing, Arthur P. Grimshaw, Albert O. Allen, Wm. H. Gundelfinger, David Callahan, R. C. Horne, A. M. Hough, B. F. Mantz.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Confirmed, 1; Burials, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 73; Added by Confirmation, 1; Added by Removal, 2; Total Added, 3; Died, 2; Removed, 4; Total Loss, 6. Present Number (estimated), 70. Public Services—On Sundays, 52; On Other Days, 3. Holy Communion—In Public (since November 1, 1903), 7. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 40.

OFFERINGS.—Total Parochial, \$671.24. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$60.00; Diocesan Missons, \$15.00; Bishop's Purse, \$12.00; Total Diocesan, \$87.00. General—Domestic Missions, \$11.75; Foreign Missions, \$14.61; Total General, \$26.36. Total Offerings for All Purposes, \$784.60.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1. Indebtedness, \$100.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$7,000.00.

The Financial Statement and Exhibit is for the year from May 1, 1903, to May 1, 1904, but the services reported are only from November 1 to May 1, the former Rector, Rev. James Noble, having removed from the Parish the close of October, 1903. The services include both clerical and lay, held from November to the present time.

Rev. G. A. Chambers has been very kind and considerate as a Priest of the Church in taking the place of the Rector, since the resignation of the Rector.

Mr. T. O. Towles, Lay Reader, has been very attentive, and has not missed a single service in the Church.

ASHLEY W. EWING, *Senior Warden.*

## KIRKWOOD—GRACE CHURCH.

REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Rector.*

HENRY W. HOUGH, *Senior Warden.*      NELSON G. EDWARDS, *Sec. of Vestry.*  
EDWARD H. LYCETT, *Junior Warden.*      EDWARD H. LYCETT, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—H. W. Hough, E. H. Lycett, W. T. Essex, H. A. Hyatt, A. C. Good, D. M. Grissom, J. Pitman, N. G. Edwards, D. S. Brown, J. L. Tracy, H. H. Hyatt, A. B. Ambler, J. L. Gray.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 93; Baptisms—Infants, 19; Adults, 6; Total, 25; Confirmed, 12; Marriages, 4; Burials, 11; Communicants—Number last report, 260; Added by Confirmation, 12; Added by Removal, 17; Added by Return to Communion, 4; Total Added, 33; Died, 5; Removed, 8; Total Loss, 13; Present Number, 280. Public Services—On Sundays, 114; On Other Days, 218. Holy Communion—In Public, 114; In Private, 8. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 89.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$121.35; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,815.14; Organist, Choir and Music, \$540.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$251.90; Sunday School, \$32.49; Total Parochial, \$2,760.88. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$182.00; Diocesan Missions, \$175.00; Theological Education Fund, \$9.70; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$36.30; Orphan's Home, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$13.30; New Chapel, Jackson, Mo., \$15.00; Hospital Missions, \$106.00; Total Diocesan, \$547.30. General—Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$160.00; Jewish Missions, \$4.56; Total General, \$164.56; Total Offerings for all Purposes, \$3,472.74.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Chapels, 2; Rectory, 1; Parish Buildings, 1; Number of Sittings, 400, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on property, \$17,000.00.

#### LOUISIANA—CALVARY CHURCH.

REV. JAMES NOBLE, *Rector.*

JOHN CHAPPELL, SR., *Sen. Warden.* A. C. GANSZ, *Secretary of Vestry.*  
F. T. MERIWETHER, *Jun. Warden.* F. T. MERIWETHER, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—John Chappell, Sr.; F. T. Meriwether, D. Turnbolt, C. B. Rose, A. C. Gansz, Ed. Chappell, John Harding.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 40.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Expenses and Salaries, \$337.90; Repairs and Improvements, \$4.30; Total Parochial, \$342.20. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$35.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$4.01; Total Diocesan, \$49.01. General—General Missions, \$20.25; Assessment, \$7.00; Total General, \$27.25. Total offerings for all purposes, \$418.46.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sittings, 100, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,500.00.

The records have not been kept, and I can do nothing but send on what is here given. I became the Rector on May 1, 1904.

#### MACON—ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

REV. BENJAMIN SUMNER MCKENZIE, *Rector.*

JOHN SCOVERN, *Senior Warden.* THEO. GARY, *Secretary of Vestry.*  
S. ED. SMITH, *Junior Warden.* R. E. FREY, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—Theo. Gary, F. W. Bles, G. M. Cadogan, John Sauvinette, J. P. Kern.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 35; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Total, 1; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 159. Confirmations, 5; Marriages, 3; Burials, 3; Communicants—Number last report, 115; Added by Confirmation, 5; Added by Removal, 3; Total Added, 8; Died, 1; Removed, 14; Total Loss, 15; Present Number, 108. Public Services—On Sundays, 95; On Other Days, 90. Holy Communion—In Public, 45; In Private, 1; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 45.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Expenses and Salaries, \$1,160.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$120.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$30.00; Sunday School, \$50.00; St. Agnes' Guild, \$225.00; Total Parochial, \$1,585.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$95.00; Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.80; Bishop's Purse, \$6.40; Hospital Missions, \$5.00; Sisters of Good Shepherd, \$300.00; Total Diocesan, \$469.20. General—General Missions, \$95.00; Total General, \$95.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,149.20.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 200, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$3,500.00.

The St. Agnes Guild, which is composed of the young women of the Parish, has raised \$225.00 during the year for the purchase of a lecturn.

---

MOBERLY—CHRIST CHURCH.

REV. THOMAS A. HAUGHTON BURKE, *Rector*.

HENRY V. ESTELL, *Senior Warden*.      THOMAS KELLY, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
WM. FRANCIS TUFTS, *Jun. Warden*.      HENRY V. ESTELL, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Thomas Kelly, Charles Jones, Willard T. Cave, Robert Spragg, Charles Kesbaugh.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 5; Total, 7. Communicants—Number at last report, 67; Added by Confirmation, 7; Total Added, 7; Loss by Removal, 4; Total Loss, 4; Present Number, 70. Public Services—On Sundays, 100; On Other Days, 98. Holy Communion—In Public, 22; In Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 39.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$24.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$925.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$65.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,143.00; Sunday School, \$27.00; Total Parochial, \$2,184.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$4.00; Bishop's Purse, \$11.00; Total Diocesan, \$89.00. General—Foreign Missions, \$11.00; General Missions, \$20.00; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5.00; Bible and Prayer Book Society, \$1.00; Total General, \$37.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,310.00.

PROPERTY.—Number of Sitzings, 150; of which all are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,500.00.

---

MONROE CITY—ST. JUDE'S CHURCH.

REV. B. E. DIGGS, *Rector-elect*.

J. J. ROGERS, *Senior Warden*.      ALFRED JAEGER, JR., *Sec. of Vestry*.  
B. O. WOOD, *Junior Warden*.      AARON BOULWARE, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—J. J. Rogers, B. O. Wood, A. Boulware, J. H. McClintie, A. H. Green, R. M. Walker, Mark Hawkins, John Streat, James B. McClintie, T. M. Boulware, Alfred Jaeger, Jr.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 4; Adults, 1; Total, 5; Confirmed, 6; Marriages, 2; Burials, 3; Communicants—Number last report, 114; Added by Confirmation, 6; Added by Removal, 2; Added by Return to Communion, 3; Total Added, 11; Died, 3; Removed, 2; Total Loss, 5; Present Number, 120. Public services—On Sundays, 90; On Other Days, 26. Holy Communion—In Public, 15; In Private, 3. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 60.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Sunday School, \$54.92; Total Parochial, \$54.92. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$60.00; Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.69; St. Luke's Hospital, \$5.00; Total Diocesan, \$138.19. General—General Missions, \$35.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$75.00; Total General, \$110.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$303.11.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,500.00.

---

#### OLD ORCHARD—EMMANUEL CHURCH.

REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES, *Rector*.

E. F. CUSHING, *Senior Warden*.      H. W. BECK, *Secretary of Vestry*.  
F. C. THOMPSON, *Junior Warden*.      KENT JARVIS, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—E. F. Cushing, F. C. Thompson, F. M. Ludlow, John H. Hesser, W. Walker, Kent Jarvis, C. N. Coen, H. W. Beck, W. M. Jones, F. B. Chase.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 117; Baptisms—Infants, 10; Adults, 1; Total, 11; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 433; Confirmed, 5; Marriages, 2; Burials, 9. Communicants—Number last report, 228; Added by Confirmation, 5; Added by Removal, 35; Omitted in last report, 33; Total Added, 73; Died, 6; Removed, 1; Lapsed, 12; Total loss, 19; Present Number, 282. Public Services—On Sundays, 96; On Other Days, 50. Holy Communion—In Public, 38; In Private, 6. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 100.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$66.35; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,012.29; Organist, Choir and Music, \$533.43; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,369.46; Debt—Principal, \$60.00; Interest, \$69.90; Sunday School, \$109.07; Miscellaneous, \$290.18; Total Parochial, \$4,510.68; Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$165.00; Diocesan Missions, \$175.00; Theological Education Fund, \$13.66; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$72.90; Bishop's Purse, \$48.85; Other Diocesan Objects, \$99.00; Total Diocesan, \$574.41. General—Jewish Missions, \$2.75; General Missions, \$155.05; Woman's Auxiliary, \$362.64; Flood Sufferers, East St. Louis, \$68.35; Hospital Saturday and Sunday, \$5.00; Total General, \$593.79. Total offerings for all purposes, \$5,678.88.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Parish Buildings, 3; Number of Sittings, 175, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$1,130.00. Amount of Insurance on Church, \$12,500; on Rectory, \$2,500.

## PALMYRA—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

REV. H. W. ROBINSON, *Rector*.

WM. C. KEMP, *Senior Warden*. M. P. DRUMMOND, *Sec. of the Vestry*.  
 J. W. MACKAY, *Junior Warden*. JAS. O. DOOLITTLE, JR., *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Wm. C. Kemp, J. W. Mackey, A. White, W. Wells, F. McCabe, Jas. O. Doolittle, H. C. Scheetz, M. P. Drummond, Jas. O. Doolittle, Jr.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 34; Confirmed, 4; Burials, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 68; Added by Confirmation, 4; Total Added, 4; Died, 1; Removed, 4; Total Loss, 5; Present Number, 67. Public Services—On Sundays, 121; On Other Days, 49. Holy Communion—In Public, 72; In Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 33.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$33.04; Expenses and Salaries, \$829.65; Organist, Choir and Music, \$3.80; Repairs and Improvements—Organ, \$850.00; Pulpit, \$180.00; Eagle Lectern, \$130.00; Altar Frontal, \$150.00; Processional Cross, \$23.00; Alms Basin, \$4.50. Sunday School, \$22.01; Choir Stalls, St. Paul's Guild, \$128.00; Miscellaneous, \$48.70; Total Parochial, \$2,402.70. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$25.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.25; Bishop's Purse, \$50.09; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$1.00; Total Diocesan, \$93.34. General—Sunday School Lenten Offering, \$26.00; General Appropriation, \$25.00; General Missions, \$3.31; Woman's Auxiliary, \$78.25; Total General, \$132.56. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,628.60.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 225, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$3,500.00.

## PRAIRIEVILLE—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

REV. JAMES NOBLE, *Rector*.

ARCHIE BANKHEAD, *Sen. Warden*. CHAPLEIGH LEWIS, *Junior Warden*.

VESTRYMEN.—Archie Bankhead, Chapleigh Lewis, Frank Meriwether, Mrs. Shine, Mrs. Block.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 20. Baptisms—Infants, 1; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 56. Communicants—Present Number, 41.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 150; all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,500.00.

This is the best we can do just now. Parish Register will be written up. I came into residence on May 1, 1904.

## ST. CHARLES—TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. B. T. KEMERER, *Rector*.

E. E. ROGERS, *Senior Warden*. A. SINSKEY, *Secretary of the Vestry*.  
 WM. H. BRUNS, *Junior Warden*. H. C. LACKLAND, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—E. E. Rogers, Wm. H. Bruns, A. Sinskey, H. C. Lackland, G. W. Chipley, R. Dolding, R. C. Powell, R. W. Scott.



PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 50. Baptisms—Infants, 3; Total, 3. Confirmed, 4; Marriages, 4; Burials, 3. Communicants—Number last report, 53; Added by Confirmation, 4; Added by Removal, 7; Added by Return to Communion, 7; Total Added, 18; Present Number 71. Public Services—On Sundays, 80; On Other Days, 17. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 45.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Expenses and Salaries, \$487.55; Repairs and Improvements, \$40.00; Debt—Principal, \$355.78; Interest, \$30.00; Sunday School, \$20.37; Total Parochial, \$933.70. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$35.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Theological Education Fund, 70c; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.36; Misisonaries' Traveling Expenses, \$2.70; Bishop's Purse, \$6.05; Total Diocesan, \$68.81. General—General Missions, \$19.73; Total General Missions, \$19.73. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,022.24.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sittings, 150; all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$144.22. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,500.00.

#### ST. LOUIS—ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

REV. CASSIUS M. C. MASON, *Rector*.

ALBERT BURGESS, *Senior Warden*. JOHN B. VASHON, *Sec. of the Vestry*.  
EDWARD S. WILLIAMS, *Jun. Warden*. JAMES W. GRANT, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Albert Burgess, Edward S. Williams, James W. Grant, John B. Vashon, Thomas A. Marshall, Walter B. Cannon, Louis Russell, A. A. Clark, N. A. Howard, Henry C. Pendleton.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 114; Baptisms—Infants, 13; Adults, 14; Total, 27; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 420; Confirmed, 21; Marriages, 5; Burials, 11. Communicants—Number last report, 280; Added by Confirmation, 21; Eied, 10; Removed, 20; Lapsed, 9; Total Loss, 39. Present Number, 262. Public Services—On Sundays, 156; On Other Days, 143. Holy Communion—In Public, 72; In Private, 8. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 60.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$50.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$941.25; Organist, Choir and Music, \$96.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$20.80; Debt—Interest, \$125.00; Sunday School, \$25.00; Total Parochial, \$1,258.05. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$70.00; Diocesan Missions, \$35.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.00; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$1.25; Hospital Missions, \$7.00; Sunday School Missionary Host, \$8.00; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Collection, \$7.30; Total Diocesan, \$136.55. General—Domestic Missions, \$10.00; Foreign Missions, \$5.00; Colored Missions, \$13.00; General Missions, \$13.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$22.75; Sunday School, Epiphany; for Missions, \$2.25; Sunday School, Lenten and General Missions, \$17.45; Total General, \$83.45. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,478.05.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectories, 1; Number of Sittings, 300, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$5,000.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$10,000.00.

## ST. LOUIS—ASCENSION CHURCH.

REV. JAMES R. WINCHESTER, D. D., *Rector.*R. E. FUNSTEN, *Sen. Warden.*HERBERT DURAND, *Sec. of the Vestry.*J. B. MELLOR, *Junior Warden.*A. S. PIDDING, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—Martin Collins, Herbert Durand, R. E. Funsten, B. F. Gray, W. S. Haddaway, Louis T. La Beaume, J. B. Mellor, E. G. Merriam, A. S. Pidding, W. C. Stith, J. C. Van Riper, W. C. Wertheimer, Frank Wyman.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, about 225; Baptisms—Infants, 13; Adults, 4; Total, 17. Confirmed, 33; Marriages, 13; Churchings, 2; Burials, 21. Communicants—Number last report, 412. Added by Confirmation, 33; Added by Removal, 50; Total Added, 83; Died, 5; Removed, 30; Total Loss, 35; Present Number, 460. Public Services—On Sundays, about 275; On Other Days, about 150. Holy Communion—In Public, 95; In Private, 7. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 350.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$265.50; Expenses and Salaries, \$4,352.49; Organist, Choir and Music, \$572.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$78.43; Total Parochial, \$5,269.22. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$380.00; Diocesan Misisions, \$250.00; Bishop's Purse, \$19.03; Total Diocesan, \$649.03. General—Domestic and Foreign Misions, \$104.52; Jewish Missions, \$8.69; American Church Society, \$25.14; Total General, \$138.35. Total offerings for all purposes, \$6,056.60.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 2, Advent and Ascension; Number of Sittings, 600, of which Advent's Sittings are free. Indebtedness, \$4,515.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$8,000.00.

During the past year a lot on Page Avenue Heights has been bought and paid for, \$300.00; a frame Church edifice, costing a little over \$2,000.00, erected, nicely furnished and heated by stoves. The altar, font and lecturn (used in St. Stephen's, Ferguson, until the time of their new memorial) were given by Sister Catherine; the altar hangings, etc., by the Woman's Auxiliary of St. Louis. Also a beautiful memorial lecturn presented by Mrs. E. C. Simmons to her daughter. Mr. L. R. Vercoe, candidate for Holy Orders, has rendered valuable assistance to the Rector. The congregation have paid Mr. Vercoe \$5.00 a week.

The outstanding debt on the Advent is now a mortgage of \$1,200.00, payable in two and one-half years. The communicants included in the Ascension report number 65. The Sunday School has over 100 enrolled.

The Ascension has built an addition, giving 150 sittings, which enables us to meet the pressing needs. A new carpet, costing \$500.00, has been placed by the ladies. A new pipe organ, costing \$2,000.00, has been ordered. The ladies have about \$1,500.00 on hand towards this object.

This report does not include the Sunday School records of money given to missions, etc., nor the Woman's Auxiliary.

## ST. LOUIS—CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS, *Dean*.

REV. ALLEN K. SMITH, *Assistant*.

REV. CLAUDE E. REMICK, *Assistant*.

REV. WM. COCHRAN, *Assistant*.

CHARLES S. FREEBORN, *Sen. Warden*. JAMES A. WATERWORTH, *Secy*.  
MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Jun. Warden*. J. B. GAZZAM, *Treasurer*.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.—I. Shreve Carter, John N. Bofinger, Horatio N. Davis, Henry H. Denison, Charles D. McLure, F. J. McMaster.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 72; Adults, 5; Total, 77; Confirmed, 65; Marriages, 55; Churchings, 2; Burials, 81. Communicants—Number last report, 775; Added by Confirmation, 65; Added by Removal, 17; Total Added, 72. Died, 15; Removed, 22; Lapsed, 20; Total Loss, 57; Present Number, 800. Public Services—On Sundays, 333; On Other Days, 1,193. Holy Communion—In Public, 511; In Private, 28. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 315. Parish School—Teachers, 2; Scholars, 40.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$1,314.87; Expenses and Salaries, \$11,558.25; Organist, Choir and Music, \$2,746.12; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,096.74; Sunday School, \$257.82; Cathedral Endowment, \$3,365.00; Cathedral Mission, \$1,352.42; Parish Work, \$1,059.17; Total Parochial, \$22,750.39. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$1,100.00; Diocesan Missions, \$1,054.97; Theological Education Fund, \$70.02; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$291.84; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$108.96; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$10.00; Orphan's Home, \$393.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$489.00; Bishop's Purse, \$666.54; Special Parish Gifts, \$120.00; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$249.90; Hospital Missions, \$449.50; Various, \$295.01; Church Mission House and St. Mary's, \$1,191.85; Total Diocesan, \$6,490.59. General—Domestic Missions, \$422.12; Foreign Missions, \$372.33; Colored Missions, \$213.20; Deaf Mute Missions, \$79.39; Jewish Missions, \$15.00; General Missions, \$488.33; Woman's Auxiliary, \$1,354.67; American Church Building Fund, \$87.05; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$77.41; Clergymen's Retiring Fund, \$40.00; N. Y. Bible and Prayer Book Society, \$55.61; Various, \$488.35; Total General, \$3,663.46. Total offerings for all purposes, \$32,904.44.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Chapels, 2; Deanery, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sittings, 925; of which one-third are free.

## ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

REV. B. F. NEWTON, *Rector*.

JAMES M. GASSAWAY, *Sen. Warden*. GEORGE G. LEE, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
JOHN J. BAULCH, *Jun. Warden*. WM. H. HUFNAGEL, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Ernest Kroehle, Wm. H. Knickerbocker, Wm. Fath, Walter Allen, Scherrer C. Lee, John F. Bailey, Edward D. Wallace, W. Dixon Alderson.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 53; Baptisms—Infants, 11; Adults, 2; Total, 13. Confirmed, 9; Marriages, 5; Burials, 19. Communicants—Number Last Report, 94; Added by Confirmation, 9; Died, 6; Removed, 2; Total Loss, 8; Present Number, 95. Public Services—On Sunday, 104; on other days, 29. Holy Communion—In Public, 28; In Private, 4. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 160.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Expenses and Salaries, \$599.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$2.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$271.00; Sunday School, \$86.54; Birthday Fund, \$6.25; Altar Fund, \$17.82; Ladies' Guild, \$60.80; Teas Given, \$9.15; Total Parochial, \$1,053.06. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$2.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.50; Permanent Episcopal Fund, \$1.00; Orphans' Home, \$8.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$6.50; Bishop's Purse, \$6.25; St. Stephen's Mission, \$6.00; Home for Convalescent Women, \$12.00; United Offering, \$2.00; Thank Offering for Harriet M. Tuttle Memorial, \$5.00; Total Diocesan, \$103.25. General—Woman's Auxiliary, \$17.00; Total General, \$17.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,173.31.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 200; all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$4,000.00.

---

#### ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

REV. CHARLES A. TROTMAN, *Rector*.

J. D. MARSHALL, *Senior Warden*.      THOMAS D. GORDON, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
W. B. VER STEEG, *Junior Warden*.      JOHN C. LAWTON, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Geo. J. Woods, R. Brearley.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 35; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 70; Confirmed, 3; Marriages, 1; Burials, 1. Communicants—Present Number, 70. Public Services—On Sundays, 104; on other days, 16. Holy Communion—In Public, 55. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 65.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$65.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$585.00; Total Parochial, \$650.00. Diocesan—Bishop's Purse, \$4.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$654.00.

PROPERTY.—Parish Buildings, 1.

---

#### ST. LOUIS—GRACE CHURCH.

REV. BENJAMIN E. REED, *Rector*.

REV. J. P. T. INGRAHAM, D. D., *Rector Emeritus*.

JOSEPH H. WILSON, *Senior Warden*.      H. P. WYATT, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
A. J. KIRBY, *Junior Warden*.      JULIUS MOULTON, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Joseph H. Wilson, A. J. Kirby, H. P. Wyatt, Julius Moulton, W. H. Woodward, George Knapp, H. Pettes, F. J. O. Wilson, Charles Sparks, J. A. McNeille, Adolph Bieger.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 26; Adults, 3; Total, 29; Confirmed, 16; Marriages, 13; Churchings, 1; Burials, 19; Communicants Last Report, 378; Added by Confirmation, 16; Added by Removal, 27; Total Added, 43; Died, 4; Removed, 13; Total Loss, 17; Present Number, 404. Public Services—On Sundays, 134; on other days, 10. Holy Communion—In Public, as ordered by Rubric; In Private, 4. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars, 137.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$118.69; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,599.04; Organist, Choir and Music, \$176.90; Repairs and Improvements, \$264.28; Sunday School, \$99.20; Total Parochial, \$2,258.11. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$62.50; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Theological Education Fund, \$6.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.00; Orphan's Home, \$23.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$14.70; Bishop's Purse, \$9.57; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, \$13.51; Hospital Missions, \$10.00; Missionary Host, \$19.10; Total Diocesan, \$191.38. General—General Missions, \$14.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$51.80; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$3.00; Apportionment, on Account, \$32.75; Junior Auxiliary, \$2.00; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$24.85; Total General, \$128.40. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,577.89.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1. Number of Sitzings, 350; all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$100.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$9,300.00.

#### ST. LOUIS—HOLY COMMUNION CHURCH.

REV. CHARLES F. BLAISDELL, *Rector.*

CHARLES CLARK, *Senior Warden.*  
WM. BAGNELL, *Junior Warden.*

JOSEPH N. GETTYS, *Sec. of Vestry.*  
W. A. WILKINSON, *Treasurer.*

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 14; Adults, 5; Total, 19; Confirmed, 19; Marriages, 20; Burials, 19. Communicants—Number Last Report, 205; Added by Confirmation, 19; Added by Removal, 20; Added by Return to Communion, 10; Total Added, 49; Died, 5; Removal, 15; Lapsed, 4; Total Loss, 24; Present Number, 230. Public Services—On Sundays, 156; on other days, 25. Holy Communion—In Public, 64; In Private, 3. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 120.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$110.89; Expenses and Salaries, \$3,886.75; Organist, Choir and Music, \$1,673.76; Repairs and Improvements, \$96.06; Sunday School, \$209.90; Total Parochial, \$5,977.36. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$400.00; Diocesan Missions, \$466.66; Theological Education Fund, \$25.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$30.00; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$5.00; Orphans' Home, \$82.00; Bishop's Purse, \$218.33; Hospital Missions, \$112.89; Total Diocesan, \$1,339.88. General—Domestic Missions, \$61.80; Foreign Missions, \$15.20; General Missions, \$204.84; Woman's Auxiliary, \$966.74; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$10.00; Total General, \$1,258.58. Total offerings for all purposes, \$8,575.82.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 525; of which 200 are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$47,500.00.

## ST. LOUIS—HOLY INNOCENTS' CHURCH.

REV. WM. A. HATCH, *Rector*.

LEMON PARKER, *Senior Warden*. JOHN W. WOODRUFF, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
 RUSSELL PARKER, *Junior Warden*. LUCILLA HENSELAW, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMAN.—Lemon Parker, Russell Parker, James Reese, John D. Woodruff, Thomas Shepherd.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 50. Baptisms—Infants, 13; Adults, 4; Total, 17; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 230; Confirmed, 12; Marriages, 3; Burials, 12; Number Last Report, 103; Added by Confirmation, 12; Added by Removal, 1; Total Added, 13; Died, 2; Removed, 6; Lapsed, 2; Total Loss, 10; Present Number, 106. Public Services—On Sundays, 156; on other days, 90. Holy Communion—In Public, 60; In Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 115.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$10.08; Expenses and Salaries, \$679.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$36.80; Rectory Fund, \$490.00; Total Parochial, \$1,215.88. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$40.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.50; Orphans' Home, \$3.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$5.55; Bishop's Purse, \$16.16; Hospital Missions, \$10.00; Total Diocesan, \$129.31. General—General Missions, \$42.45; Woman's Auxiliary, \$90.74; Clergy Relief Fund, \$1.50; Total General, \$134.69. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,479.88.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150; all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,600.00.

## ST. LOUIS—MT. CALVARY CHURCH.

REV. PHILIP WILLIAMS FAUNTLEROY, *Rector*.

HENRY H. DENISON, *Senior Warden*. ALBERT J. HOLLIDAY, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
 CHILTON ATKINSON, *Junior Warden*. JAMES FETHERSTONH, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Henry H. Denison, Chilton Atkinson, James Fetherstonh, Albert J. Holliday, Wm. P. Samuel, L. B. Shultz, C. L. Chittenden, Seymour Gardiner, E. L. Liter, T. K. Knight, J. N. Chandler, Albert Canman, Sr., C. H. Fauntleroy.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 143; Baptisms—Infants, 9; Adults, 1; Total, 10; Confirmed, 13; Marriages, 7; Burials, 14. Communicants—Number Last Report, 342; Added by Confirmation, 13; Added by Return to Communion, 21; Total Added, 34; Died, 4; Removed, 67; Total Loss, 71; Present Number, 305. Public Services—On Sundays, Morning and Evening (in summer months no evening service); on other days, Principal Holy Days, and four days each week in Lent. Holy Communion—First Sunday Each Month at Morning Service, and Third Sunday Each Month at Evening Service; In Private Frequently. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 126.

The number of Communicants "Lost by Removal" is greatly swelled on account of the marking off of Communicants who have gone out from the Orphans' Home for a number of years.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$59.12; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,523.47; Organist, Choir and Music, \$200.00; Sunday School, \$167.29; Total Parochial, \$1,929.88. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$140.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.35; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.30; Permanent Episcopal Fund, \$1.90; Orphans' Home, \$178.00; Bishop's Purse, \$46.50; Convention Lunch, \$5.00; Hospital Missions, \$10.00; Total Diocesan, \$414.05. General—Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$50.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$49.82; Total General, \$99.82. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,443.75.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Sittings, 300. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$7,000.00.

---

ST. LOUIS—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

REV. JOHN A. DOORIS, *Rector*.

RICHARD M. IDDINGS, *Senior Warden*. ALFRED R. ROWE, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
FRANK SNEDEKER, *Junior Warden*. R. M. IDDINGS, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Richard M. Iddings, Austen E. Norris, Alfred R. Rowe, Robert I. Jones, Frank Snedeker, T. Herndon Brotherton, Benjamin F. Anderson.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 55; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 1; Total, 3; Marriages, 5; Burials 7. Communicants—Number Last Report, 120; Added by Confirmation, 5; Added by Removal, 12; Added by Return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 19; Died, 1; Removal, 25; Lapsed, 8; Total Loss, 34; Present Number, 105. Public Services—On Sundays, 132; on other days, 33. Holy Communion—In Public, 39; In Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 71.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$17.96; Expenses and Salaries, \$675.98; Bible Association, \$2.85; Flood Sufferers, \$12.55; Total Parochial, \$709.34. Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Theological Education Fund, \$5.60; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.30; Hospital Missions, \$15.00; Total Diocesan, \$50.90. General—Jewish Mission, \$3.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$6.57; Apportionment Fund, \$20.00; Total General, \$30.07. Total offerings for all purposes, \$790.31.

---

ST. LOUIS—ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

REV. ROBERT A. HOLLAND, S. T. D., *Rector*.

S. B. KNIGHT, *Senior Warden*. C. HUNT TURNER, JR., *Sec. of Vestry*.  
A. G. COCHRAN, *Junior Warden*. KIVAS TULLY, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Edwin Harrison, F. C. Lake, George R. Barclay, Robert A. Holland, Jr., E. S. Gatch, M. M. Beck, T. H. Garrett, H. W. Bond, J. L. Phelps.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 7; Adults, 4; Total, 11; Confirmed, 9; Marriages, 9; Burials, 9. Communicants—Number Last Report, 261; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added by Removal, 12; Total Added, 21; Died, 7; Removed, 5; Total Loss, 12; Present Number, 270. Public Services—On Sundays, 60; on other days, 51. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 23; Scholars, 134.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$179.26; Total amount raised for all current expenses, \$3,911.84. Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$11.63; Theological Education Fund, \$28.52; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$32.26; Orphans' Home, \$122.00; Bishop's Purse, \$116.16; Total Diocesan, \$310.57. General—General Missions, \$80.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$127.34; Hospital Sunday, \$24.64; East St. Louis Flood Sufferers, \$35.00; Total General, \$266.98. Total offerings for all purposes, \$4,668.65.

---

ST. LOUIS—ST. JAMES' MEMORIAL CHURCH.

REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH, *Rector*.

C. C. CURTICE, *Senior Warden*. S. G. HOPKINS, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
WM. R. MOONEY, *Junior Warden*. GEORGE NEVILLE, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Edward Wilson, F. W. S. Brookes, G. S. Golding, Wm. Pentland, Thomas Murdoch, Thomas M. Taylor, H. J. Littledale, A. Cunningham, D. Lowey.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 14; Adults, 8; Total, 22. Confirmed, 34; Marriages, 17; Burials, 39. Communicants—Number Last Report, 350; Added by Confirmation, 34; Added by Removal, 17; Total Added, 51; Died, 3; Removed, 38; Total Loss, 41; Present Number, 360. Public Services—On Sundays, 156; on other days, 110. Holy Communion—In Public, 73; In Private, 27. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 340.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$40.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,400.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$78.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$50; Sunday School, \$250.00; Woman's Guild, \$250.00; Total Parochial, \$3,068.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$170.00; Diocesan Missions, \$70.00; Theological Education Fund, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.00; Permanent Episcopal Fund, \$5.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$18.00; Bishop's Purse, \$15.00; Hospital Missions, \$50.00; Total Diocesan, \$338.00. General—Domestic Missions, \$16.00; Foreign Missions, \$16.00; General Missions, Apportionment, \$100.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$60.00; Flood Sufferers, \$15.00; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$5.00; Oneida Indian Hospital, \$6.00; Total General, \$218.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,624.00.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 350; all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$20,000.00.



## ST. LOUIS—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

REV. CROZIER G. ADAMS, B. D., *Rector*.

EDWARD BAKER, *Senior Warden*.      FRANK W. HOLLAND, *Sec of Vestry*.  
 CURTIS M. JENNINGS, *Jun. Warden*.      FRANK L. JOHNSON, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Edward Baker, Silas Benedict, Thomas A. Buckland, Felix Coste, E. S. Cronk, Charles H. Hasner, Frank W. Holland, Curtis M. Jennings, Franklin L. Johnson, Gregory S. Miller, Thomas R. Pullis, J. H. Tomb, Thomas C. Wickenden

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 140; Baptisms—Infants, 8; Adults, 1; Total, 9; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 500; Confirmed, 9; Marriages, 15; Burials, 21. Communicants—Number Last Report, 260; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added by Removal, 55; Added by Return to Communion, 3; Total Added, 67; Died, 4; Removed, 22; Total Loss, 26; Present Number, 301. Public Services—On Sundays, 170; on other days, 100. Holy Communion—In Public, 112; In Private, 24. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 170.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$49.59; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,092.99; Organist, Choir and Music, \$747.83; Sunday School, \$126.31; Hospital Sunday, \$20.14; Charities, \$78.20; Guilds, \$271.75; Total Parochial, \$3,386.81. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$84.80; Diocesan Missions, \$49.35; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.36; Bishop's Purse, \$13.40; Miscellaneous, \$2.00; Total Diocesan, \$157.91. General—Domestic Missions, \$26.50; General Missions, \$19.75; Woman's Auxiliary, \$128.31; Total General, \$174.56. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,719.28.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 750; all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$18,000.00.

## ST. LOUIS—ST. MARK'S MEMORIAL.

REV. J. K. BRENNAN, *Rector*.

GAIUS PADDOCK, *Sen. Warden*.      H. G. SPOHR, *Secretary*.  
 WILLI BROWN, *Jun. Warden*.      W. B. SHIELDS, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—F. W. Risque, Willi Brown, G. L. Faulhaber, P. H. Hale, John Hall, S. C. Johnson, H. B. King, Gaius Paddock, W. B. Shields, H. G. Spohr, G. F. Allen, N. O. Vegely, W. H. Barrere.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 132; Baptisms—Infants, 11; Adults, 1; Total, 12; Total Number of Baptized Persons, about 500; Confirmed, 14; Marriages, 10; Burials, 8. Communicants—Number Last Report, 255; Added by Confirmation, 14; Added by Removal, 10; Total Added, 24; Died, 2; Removed, 21; Total Loss, 23; Present Number, 256. Public Services—On Sundays, 88; on other days, every day in Lent, except Saturday. Holy Communion—In Public every Sunday, twice on first Sunday of each month, and on great festivals. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 130.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$163.20; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,536.92; Organist, Choir and Music, \$974.54; Repairs and Improvements, \$110.24; Debt Paid, \$2,000.00; Debt Interest, \$231.20; Sunday School, \$131.37; Total Parochial, \$6,147.47. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$245.00; Orphans' Home, \$21.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$16.00; Total Diocesan, \$282.00. General—Domestic Missions, \$25.27; Woman's Auxiliary, \$221.00; Harriet M. Tuttle Memorial Cot, \$20.00; District Nursing Chapter, \$17.00; Woman's Guild, \$176.00; St. Agnes Guild, \$100.00; Mission Guild, \$409.55; Total General, \$968.82. Total offerings for all purposes, \$7,398.29.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Chapel, 1; Number of Sittings, 300, all of which are free; Indebtedness, \$4,000.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,250.00.

---

ST. LOUIS—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

\_\_\_\_\_, *Rector.*

REV. WILLIAM JAMES LOARING CLARK, *Assistant.*

FRED. S. TIMBERLAKE, *Sen. Warden.*      FRAZER GIBBS, *Sec. of Vestry.*  
 BEN. JOHNSON, *Jun. Warden.*      F. S. TIMBERLAKE, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—William Beall, Frazer Gibbs, Edwin Loker, Ben. Johnson, Marshall Legasche, James Pavyer, F. S. Timberlake.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 30; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 1; Total, 3; Confirmed, 7; Marriages, 1; Burials, 5; Communicants—Added by Confirmation, 7; Died, 1; Removed, 9; Total Loss, 10; Present Number, 42. Public Services—On Sundays, 102; on other days, 8. Holy Communion—In Public, 12. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 38.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Expenses and Salaries, \$995.29; Repairs and Improvements, \$128.00; Sunday School, \$36.50; Total Parochial, \$1,159.79. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$35.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.00; Permanent Episcopal Fund, \$2.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$6.20; Total Diocesan, \$77.20. General—Domestic Missions, \$10.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$34.36; Total General, \$44.36. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,281.35.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Guild Room, 1; Number of Sittings, 150; all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$2,500.00.

---

ST. LOUIS—ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

REV. WILLIAM SHORT, D. D., *Rector.*

JAMES L. FORD, *Sen. Warden.*      CHARLES J. MILLER, *Secretary.*  
 WALKER HILL, *Jun. Warden.*      JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—George D. Barnard, Charles R. Blake, James M. Bull, James L. Ford, Walker Hill, W. R. Donaldson, F. N. Judson, I. M. Mason, Charles J. Miller, S. M. Phelan, F. R. Rice, J. H. Tennant, J. E. Williams.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 9; Adults, 5; Total, 14; Confirmed, 10; Marriages, 8; Burials, 13. Communicants—Number Last Report, 401; Added by Confirmation, 10; Added by Removal, 8; Total Added, 18; Died, 4; Removed, 8; Lapsed, 6; Total Loss, 18; Present Number, 401. Public Services—On Sundays and other days. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 116.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$346.55; Expenses and Salaries, \$7,030.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$3,000.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$250.00; Sunday School, \$157.27; Parish House, \$18,000.00; Total Parochial, \$28,783.82. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$820.00; Diocesan Missions, \$700.00; Theological Education Fund, \$54.70; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$65.54; Permanent Episcopal Fund, \$13.10; Orphans' Home, \$310.70; St. Luke's Hospital, \$50.00; Bishop's Purse, \$231.09; Missionary Host, \$92.00; Convalescent Home, \$17.00; Provident Association, \$16.00; Total Diocesan, \$2,370.13. General—Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$700.13; Deaf Mute Mission, \$10.00; General Missions, Specials, \$2,720.50; Woman's Auxiliary, \$715.84; Clergy Retiring Fund, \$50.00; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$36.00; Bible and Prayer Book Society, \$20.25; Total General, \$4,252.72. Total offerings for all purposes, \$35,406.67.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Parish Building, 1. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$80,000.00.

#### ST. LOUIS—TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. HARMON C. ST. CLAIR, *Rector*.

WILLIAM H. THOMSON, *Sen. Warden*. ROBERT P. JOHNSTON, *Secretary*.  
T. EWING WHITE, *Jun. Warden*. W. E. S. JARRETT, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—William H. Thomson, T. Ewing White, John A. Harrison, John S. Wilkins, George Prothero, W. E. S. Jarrett, Charles E. Rew, Robert P. Johnston, William H. Thomson, Jr., Kelton E. White, Frederick E. Jacobs, M. P. Drury.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 146; Baptisms—Infants, 10; Adults, 5; Total, 15; Confirmed, 19; Marriages, 3; Burials, 6. Communicants—Number Last Report, 140; Added by Confirmation, 19; Removal, 6; Total Added, 25; Removed, 25; Total Loss, 25; Present Number, 140. Public Services—On Sundays, 138; on other days, 840. Holy Communion—In Public, 450; In Private, 12. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 75.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$135.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,433.45; Organist, Choir and Music, \$351.35; Repairs and Improvements, \$144.00; Debt Interest, \$390.00; Sunday School, \$40.00; St. Faith's Guild, \$69.00; Total Parochial, \$2,562.80. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$120.00; Diocesan Missions, \$50.00; Orphans' Home, \$30.50; Harriet M. Tuttle Memorial, \$11.00; Bishop's Purse, \$13.25; St. Stephen's Mission, \$52.00; St. Mary's Home, \$10.00; City Missions, \$10.00; Total Diocesan, \$296.75. General—Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$67.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$148.00; Children's Mite Boxes, \$27.50; Total General, \$242.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,102.05.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 400; all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$6,500.00. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$10,000.00.

## Organized Missions.

### CANTON—ST. PETER'S MISSION.

REV. FRANCIS C. BERRY, *Priest in Charge.*

WILLIAM S. PAGE, *Warden.*

F. W. BENBOW, *Sec. and Treas.*

COMMITTEE.—William S. Page, F. W. Benbow, Charles L. Gorrell, Fred. Alberty, F. L. Marchand.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 13; Baptisms—Infants, 4; Marriages, 1; Burials, 1. Communicants—Number Last Report, 28; Lapsed, 1; Removed, 2; Total Loss, 3; Present Number, 25. Public Services—On Sundays, 104; on other days, 14. Holy Communion—In Public, 60; on other days, 14. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 20.

OFFERINGS.—Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$10; Diocesan Missions, \$10; Theological Education Fund, \$1; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, 70c; Bishop's Purse, \$8.68. Total Diocesan, \$30.38. General: General Missions, \$10; Children's Easter Offerings, \$5.50. Total General, \$15.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$45.88.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 200, all of which are free; Indebtedness, \$40. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$500.

### CAPE GIRARDEAU—CHRIST CHURCH MISSION.

REV. OTWAY COLVIN, *Minister.*

H. W. BRIDGES, *Sen. Warden.*

AMOLIA ASTHOLZ, *Sec. and Treas.*

COMMITTEE.—H. W. Bridges, John D. Wilson, L. S. Joseph, H. P. Peironnet, Amolia Astholz.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 30; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Burials, 3. Communicants—Added by Confirmation, 5; by Removal, 9; by Return to Communion, 1; Total Added, 15; Removed, 3; Total Loss, 3; Present Number, 60. Public Services—On Sundays, 112; on other days, 25. Holy Communion—In Public, 20. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 20.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$700; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,000; Total Parochial, \$2,700. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$30; Diocesan Missions, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.50; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.50; Bishop's Purse, \$12; Total Diocesan, \$60. General: Missions—Domestic, \$12. Total General, \$12. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,772.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sittings, 200, all of which are free; Indebtedness, \$1,500. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$4,500.

The congregation is composed largely of people connected with the Frisco Railroad, which causes a great many changes and makes the future of the Mission very uncertain. A very nice rectory has been erected at a cost of about \$3,500. This will give the Mission a permanent endowment, as the rents here are so high that no rector could afford to pay them. With very careful management this Mission can hope for a steady but slow improvement every year.

---

#### CRYSTAL CITY—GRACE CHURCH MISSION.

REV. H. M. GREEN, *Minister.*

FRED BUTLER, *Sen. Warden.*  
D. B. FROST, *Jun. Warden.*

FRED BUTLER, *Secretary.*  
L. PHILLIPS, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—Fred Butler, Nick Jay, C. Kemp, D. B. Frost, Charles Houghton, Fred Wakefield.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 23; Baptisms—Infants, 6; Confirmed, 5; Burials, 2. Communicants—Number Last Report, 45; Added by Confirmation, 5; Added by Removal, 2; Total Added, 7; Lapsed, 4; Present Number, 48. Public Services—On Sundays, 34; on other days, 7. (From January 1st to April 24th, 1904). Holy Communion—In Public, 7. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 46.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial—Communion Alms, \$20.25; Expenses and Salaries, \$361.74; Sunday School, \$21.91; Guild at end of March, \$64.69; Total Parochial, \$468.59; Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$15; Diocesan Mission, \$10; Bishop's Purse, \$12.55; Total Diocesan, \$37.55. General—Domestic Missions, \$1.60; General Missions, Sunday School Lenten Offering, \$10.66; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4; Total General, \$16.26. Total offerings for all purposes, \$522.40.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 240, all of which are free.

---

#### CUBA—ST. ANDREW'S MISSION.

REV. FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL, *Minister.*

JAMES E. HOLLOW, *Warden.*

G. O. HOLLOW, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—James E. Hollow, G. O. Hollow, John L. McCormack, Mrs. B. H. Newman.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 8; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 2; Total, 4. Total Number of Baptized Persons, 31; Confirmed, 4; Marriages, 1; Burials, 1. Communicants—Number Last Report, 23; Added by Confirmation, 4; Died, 1; Removed, 2; Total Loss, 3; Present Number, 24. Public Service—On Sundays, 23; on other days, 1. Holy Communion—In Public, 5.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$5.85; Expenses and Salaries, \$120; Total Parochial, \$125.85. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$10; Diocesan Missions, \$5; Bishop's Purse, \$3.98; Total Diocesan, \$18.98. General—General Missions, \$2.50; Total offerings for all purposes, \$147.33.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 125, all of which are free.

## FREDERICKTOWN—ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Missionary*.THOMAS HOLLADAY, *Warden*.                      LEON THOST, *Clerk*.  
ROBERT BERRYMAN, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—C. E. Donnell, C. M. Cahoon, Thomas Holladay, Robert Berryman, Leon Thost.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 9; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 2; Total, 5; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 40; Confirmed, 9. Communicants—Number Last Report, 24; Added by Confirmation, 9; Present Number, 33. Public Services—On Sundays, Lay Reading; on other days, Monthly. Holy Communion—In Public, 12. Sunday School Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 26.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$6; Expenses and Salaries, \$104; Total Parochial, \$110. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$10; Diocesan Missions, \$15; Total Diocesan, \$25. General: Domestic Missions, \$5; Woman's Auxiliary, \$7.35; Total General, \$12.35. Total offerings for all purposes, \$147.35.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 120, all of which are free; Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,000.

## JACKSON—MISSION OF THE REDEEMER.

REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Missionary*.B. M. MORGAN, *Warden*.                      CONSTANCE PETERMAN, *Clerk*.  
LINUS SANFORD, *Treasurer*.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 6; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 30; Burial, 1. Communicants—Present Number, 14. Public Services—On Sundays, 3; on other days, 20. Holy Communion—In Public, 7; in Private, 1.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$94.02. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$5. Total offerings for all purposes, \$99.02.

## KIRKSVILLE—TRINITY MISSION.

REV. GEORGE WILLIAM PRESTON, *Missionary*.S. S. EVANS, *Warden*.                      J. E. GOODWIN, *Clerk*.  
H. A. KELLOGG, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—S. S. Evans, J. E. Goodwin, H. A. Kellogg.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 10; Baptisms—Infant, 1; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 32; Marriages, 1; Churchings, 1; Burials, 1. Communicants—Number Last Report, 22; Added by Removal, 4; Removed, 7; Lapsed, 2; Total Loss, 9; Present Number, 17. Public Services—On Sundays, 145; on other days, 63. Holy Communion—In Public, 34; in Private, 4.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$452.01. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$33; Diocesan Missions, \$2.60; Bishop's Purse, \$6.25; Total Diocesan, \$41.85. General: General Missions, \$15. Total offerings for all purposes, \$508.86.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 50, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$800.

#### MONTGOMERY CITY—MISSION OF THE HOLY COMFORTER.

———, *Missionary.*

C. H. CARNAHAN, *Warden.*

W. W. WORLEY, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—C. H. Carnahan, C. P. Erred, W. W. Worley.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 4; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 9. Communicants—Number Last Report, 9; Present Number, 9. Public Services—On Sundays, 10; on other days, 1. Sunday School Officers and Teachers, 1; Scholars, 2.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$52.75. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$15; Diocesan Missions, \$5; Bishop's Purse, \$9.37; Total Diocesan, \$29.37. General: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$2.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$84.62.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$750.

#### POPLAR BLUFF—HOLY CROSS MISSION.

REV. BENJAMIN E. DIGGS, *Minister.*

F. B. NIXON, *Sen. Warden.*

BERT. NIXON, *Secretary.*

W. S. WARREN, *Jun. Warden.*

A. G. EGBERT, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—W. H. Wilsey, W. W. Turner.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 23; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 11; Total, 14; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 78; Confirmed, 14; Burials, 1. Communicants—Number Last Report, 40; Added by Confirmation, 14; Added by Removal, 4; Total Added, 18; Removed, 3; Present Number, 55. Public Services—Three times each Sunday; on other days, All Holy Days and twice each day in Lent. Holy Communion—In public, 133; in Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 20.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$15; Expenses and salaries, \$725; Organist, Choir and Music, \$112.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$76.58; Debt—Interest, \$80; Sunday School, \$10; Total Parochial, \$1,018.83. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$20; Diocesan Missions, \$11; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.05; Bishop's Purse, \$3.60; Total Diocesan, \$37.65. General: General Missions, \$8.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,064.98.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 110, all of which are free; Indebtedness, \$1,500. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$100; on Furnishings, \$500. An organ has been bought and paid for. Several valuable gifts have been made. A basement under the church is being constructed. The Bishop gave \$25 towards enlarging the windows. Five memorial windows have been promised, and will be placed in the church this summer. This Mission is in a splendid condition. The people are hard working, enthusiastic and devotional.

## ROLLA—CHRIST CHURCH MISSION.

REV. FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL, *Minister*.HENRY WOOD, *Warden and Treas.* JOHN A. OATLEY, *Clerk*.

COMMITTEE.—Henry Wood, John A. Oatley, R. L. Johnson, A. L. McRae, Charles T. Strobach, Mrs. M. A. Shaw.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 25; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Adults, 2; Total, 3; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 112; Confirmed, 7; Marriages, 3; Burials, 3. Communicants—Number Last Report, 63; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added by Removal, 3; Total Added, 10; Died, 1; Removed, 3; Total Loss, 4; Present Number, 69. Public Services—On Sundays, 8; on other days, 76. Holy Communion—In Public, 40. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$17.60; Expenses and Salaries, \$575; Debt—Principal, \$50; Debt—Interest, \$24; Sunday School, \$6.62; Total Parochial, \$673.22. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$20; Diocesan Missions, \$20; Theological Education Fund, \$2; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.10; Bishop's Purse, \$9; Total Diocesan, \$56.10. General: General Missions, \$17.75; Woman's Auxiliary, \$9.10; Sunday School Lenten Offering, \$29.50; Total General, \$56.35. Total offerings for all purposes, \$785.67.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 125, all of which are free.; Indebtedness, \$250. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$2,000.

## ST. JAMES—TRINITY CHURCH MISSION.

WILLIAM A. LUTHER, *Warden*. MRS. G. A. MULLER, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—William A. Luther, Thomas Stimson, T. J. Davis, William James.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 6; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 27; Confirmed, 3; Burials, 1. Communicants—Number Last Report, 16; Added by Confirmation, 3; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 18. Public Services—On Sundays, 17; on other days, 2. Holy Communion—In Public, 7; in Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 25.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$4.29; Expenses and Salaries, \$117.07; Repairs and Improvements, \$5; Sunday School, \$10.40; Total Parochial, \$136.76. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$10; Diocesan Missions, \$5; Bishop's Purse, \$27.30; Total Diocesan, \$42.30. General: Domestic Missions, \$6.60; Sunday School—Lenten Offering, \$4.45; Total General, \$11.05. Total offerings for all purposes, \$190.11.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 125, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,600.



## SHREWSBURY—ST. MARY'S MISSION.

REV. CHARLES F. COLLINS, *Minister*.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 1; Communicants—Present Number, 1. Public Services—On Sundays, 40. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 12.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Sunday School, \$2.44; Total Parochial, \$2.44. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$5; Total Diocesan, \$5. General: General Missions, \$7. Total General, \$7. Total offerings for all purposes, \$14.44.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$2.400.

I have held services at this Mission every Sunday afternoon, except during January and February. Twelve Sunday School scholars have been regular in their attendance and are interested in the services. No male communicant in the Mission. Only two of the children of the Sunday School are baptized members.

## ST. LOUIS—ST. AUGUSTINE'S MISSION.

REV. G. D. B. MILLER, *Minister*.

GEORGE F. BRIGHAM, JR., *Warden*.      WILLIAM ELLIOTT, *Clerk*  
*and Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—George F. Brigham, Jr., Edwin Loker, Eugene Mosby, Emil Hackenyos, John A. Middleton, Charles P. Hatfield, J. D. Roy, James G. Rosborough, William Elliott.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 60; Baptisms—Infants, 9; Adults, 1; Total, 10; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 235; Confirmed, 18; Marriages, 5; Burials, 4. Communicants—Number Last Report, 134; Added by Confirmation, 18; Added by Removal, 10; Added by Return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 30; Died, 4; Removed, 10; Total Loss, 14; Present Number, 150. Public Services—On Sundays, 100; on other days, 46. Holy Communion—In Public, 29; in Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 85.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$16.60; Expenses and Salaries, \$874.40; Organist, Choir and Music, \$141.51; Repairs and Improvements, \$28.48; Sunday School, \$48.50; Total Parochial, \$1,109.49. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$70; Diocesan Missions, \$60; Theological Education Fund, \$3.60; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.07; Hospital Missions, \$15; Flood Sufferers, East St. Louis, \$6.65; Orphans' Home, \$4.25; St. Luke's Hospital, \$10.10; Bishop's Purse, \$14.15; Deaf Mute Mission, \$2.75; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Associations, \$7.62; Missionary Host, \$19.09; Total Diocesan, \$220.28. General: General Missions, \$133; Woman's Auxilliary, \$92.29; Total General, \$225.29. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,555.06.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$2,000.

## ST. LOUIS—ST. MATTHEW'S MISSION.

REV. C. F. COLLINS, *Minister*.

J. W. TAYLOR, *Sen. Warden*.                      SOLOMON CLUETT, *Secretary*.  
 H. W. KERSHAW, *Jun. Warden*.                      C. W. ALBAN, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—C. W. Alban, Solomon Cluett, H. W. Kershaw, J. W. Taylor.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 17; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 53; Confirmed, 3; Burials, 3. Communicants—Number Last Report, 44; Added by Confirmation, 3; Present Number, 47. Public Services—On Sundays, 52; on other days, 15. Holy Communion—In Public, 13. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$33.36; Expenses and Salaries, \$180; Debt—Interest, \$30; Sunday School, \$37.60; Insurance on Church Building, \$9.25; Total Parochial, \$290.21. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$15; Diocesan Missions, \$20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.70; Theological Education Fund, \$1.50; St. Luke's Hospital, \$4; Bishop's Purse, \$4.17; Total Diocesan, \$48.37. General: General Missions, \$21; Total General, \$21; Total offerings for all purposes, \$359.58.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 100, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,300.

## ST. LOUIS—ST. PHILIP'S MISSION.

REV. WILLIAM ELMER, *Minister*.

R. B. BULLOCK, *Sen. Warden*.                      BENJ. L. BEALL, *Secretary*.  
 DAN. A. GILLESPIE, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—R. B. Bullock, Benj. L. Beall, Dan. A. Gillespie, George J. Pollock, D. R. Overman, Edwin Freegard, George A. Higgs, A. Blair Ridington, E. S. Marshall, L. M. Carson.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 79; Baptisms—Infants, 5; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 300; Confirmed, 8; Marriages, 4; Burials, 9. Communicants—Number Last Report, 168; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added by Removal, 8; Total Added, 16; Died, 4; Removed, 24; Total Loss, 28; Present Number, 156. Public Services—On Sundays, 96; on other days, 60. Holy Communion—In Public, 66; in Private, 4. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 106.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$60; Expenses and Salaries, \$804; Organist, Choir and Music, \$175; Repairs and Improvements, \$200; Sunday School, \$178.45; Total Parochial, \$1,417.45. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$60; Diocesan Missions, \$30; Theological Education Fund, \$4.10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7; Orphans' Home, \$5; Bishop's Purse, \$5.10; Hospital Missions, \$16; Total Diocesan, \$128.20. General: General Missions, \$22.50; Foreign Missions, \$10; Woman's Auxiliary, Cash, \$36; Total General, \$68.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,614.15.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of Insurance on Property, \$1,500.

## ST. LOUIS—ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION.

REV. HENRY WATSON MIZNER, *Minister*.

No Vestry or Officers.

COMMITTEE.—Otto Bernhoft, Henry Hawley, Richard Hatton.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 23; Adults, 9; Total, 32; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 500; Confirmed, 34; Marriages, 10; Burials, 35. Communicants—Last Report, 177; Added by Confirmation, 34; Added by Removal, 1; Added by Return to Communion, 1; Total Added, 36; Died, 2; Removed, 6; Lapsed, 6; Lost Trace of, 19; Total Loss, 33; Present Number, 180. Public Services—On Sundays, 176; on other days, 145. Holy Communion—In Public, 118; in Private, 8. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 450; Parish School, Under-Age Free Kindergarten Teachers, 4; Scholars, 75.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$242.76 (Received, expended for Relief and included in amount of Expenses and Salaries). Expenses and Salaries, \$2,395.83; Organist, Choir and Music, \$360; Repairs and Improvements, \$177.28; Sunday School, 148.52; Total Parochial, \$3,081.63. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$25; Diocesan Missions, \$10; Theological Education Fund, \$4; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.50; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$5.25; Bishop's Purse, \$22.05; Missionary Host, \$74; Hospital Missions, \$5; Total Diocesan, \$151.80. General: Missions Apportionment, \$10; General Missions, \$69.58; Woman's Auxiliary, Cash, \$120; Total General, \$199.58. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,433.01.

PROPERTY.—Parish Building, 1; Number of Sittings, 160, all of which are free.

## ST. LOUIS—ST. THOMAS' MISSION FOR THE DEAF.

REV. JAMES H. CLOUD, *Minister*.ALEXANDER WRIGHT, *Sen. Warden*. PEARL W. HERDMAN, *Clerk*.ARTHUR O. STEIDEMANN, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—F. W. A. Hammer, A. J. Rodenberger, Annie M. Roper, Emma Schum, Selma Schwier.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 1; Adults, 1; Total, 2; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 95; Confirmed, 8; Marriages, 1. Communicants—Number Last Report, 56; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added by Removal, 1; Total Added, 9; Lapsed, 2; Present Number, 63. Public Services—On Sundays, 53; on other days, 1. Holy Communion—In Public, 15; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 1; Scholars, 10.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$12.05; Expenses and Salaries, \$89.38; Sunday School, \$1.50; Church News, \$5; Total Parochial, \$107.93. Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$5; Diocesan Missions, \$41; Theological Education Fund, \$1.76; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.10; Bishop's Purse, \$10; Hospital Missions, \$4; Cathedral Endowment, \$1.60; Church Mission House, 50 cents; Total Diocesan, \$65.96. General: Domestic Missions, \$2.86; Foreign Missions, \$2.85; Deaf Mute Mission (Western), \$1.25; General Missions, \$15.61; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$10.15; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$1; Flood Sufferers, \$5.08; Total General, \$38.80. Total offerings for all purposes, \$212.69.

Number of Sitzings, 100, all of which are free. The following is the number of services, sermons and addresses, by Dioceses, made in addition to the 200 days given to school work: Missouri, 59; West Missouri, 20; Nebraska, 6; Iowa, 5; Minnesota, 4; Kansas, 5, a total of 99. I have also officiated at the following Schools for the Deaf: Fulton, Mo.; Omaha, Neb.; Council Bluffs, Iowa, and Olathe, Kan. I also acted as Chaplain at the State Convention of the Minnesota Association of the Deaf at Red Wing. I officiated outside of St. Louis on fourteen Sundays. Mr. A. O. Steidemann, Lay Reader, conducted the services during my absence. For the first time in the history of St. Louis there was at least one church service for the deaf on every Sunday during the year. The Mission fully appreciates the privileges of a Church Home afforded it by Christ Church Cathedral.

---

SULLIVAN—ST. JOHN'S MISSION.

REV. FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL, *Minister*.

JOSEPH W. RUSSELL, *Warden*.

H. O. HALLOW, *Clerk*.

MRS. W. P. MATTOX, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—Joseph W. Russell, H. O. Hallow, Mrs. W. P. Mattox.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 5; Baptisms—Infants, 5; Adults, 4; Total, 9; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 24; Burials, 1. Communicants—Present Number, 10. Public Services—On Sundays, none; on other days, 18. Holy Communion—In Public, 4.

St. John's Church, Sullivan, was organized in April of this year, consequently there is a very meager report. There is no financial record, but now that there is a Bishop's Committee and a Treasurer, all financial transactions will be recorded. It is impossible for the Missionary to go to Sullivan except on week days, as the Sundays are apportioned to Rolla, St. James and Cuba. We have been holding services in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, but hope to build a church soon.

---

THAYER—HOLY TRINITY MISSION.

REV. J. C. INGHAM, *Minister*.

L. GARRETT, *Senior Warden*.

J. R. HEARLE, *Clerk*.

W. MARSH, *Junior Warden*.

L. GARRETT, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—L. Garrett, W. Marsh, J. R. Hearle, Dr. Powell, Henry Viggers.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 8; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 1; Total, 4; Total Number of Baptized Persons, 27; Confirmed, 5; Burials, 1. Communicants—Number Last Report, 23; Added by Confirmation, 5; Removed, 1; Present Number, 27. Public Services—On Sundays, 43; on other days, 12. Holy Communion—In Public, 5; Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 16.





## APPENDIX D.

---

**Personal.**

---

FROM the REV. WALTER MITCHELL.

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL.D., Bishop of Missouri:*

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR.—In accordance with the provisions of Section 3, of Canon XIII., I hereby report this 24th day of May, to you, at the Annual Convention of the Diocese of Missouri, to be held this day, my ministerial acts performed since the last Convention of the Diocese, as follows:

I have served mostly in the Dioceses of Tennessee and Georgia, and as Acting Chaplain of St. Mary's School, Sewanee, and in charge of religious services in the Sewanee Grammar School, having had several baptisms and burials which are entered on the respective Parish Registers, and having preached fifty sermons and celebrated the Holy Communion 165 times.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER MITCHELL.

Sewanee, Tenn., May 24, 1904.

## APPENDIX.

---

 Diocese of Missouri.
 

---

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D.,  
 BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.      RESIDENCE, 74 VANDEVENTER PLACE, ST. LOUIS  
 BISHOP'S SECRETARY.

REV. GEORGE D. B. MILLER, *1925 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis.*

---

SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION AND OF THE DIOCESE.  
 MR. HENRY H. DENISON, *1913 South Compton Avenue, St. Louis.*

---

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.  
 MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, *102 Laclede Bldg., 4th and Olive Sts., St. Louis.*

---

REGISTRAR OF THE DIOCESE.  
 REV. GEORGE D. B. MILLER, *1925 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis.*  
 TERM EXPIRING 1905.

---

CHANCELLOR OF THE DIOCESE.  
 MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER, *Equitable Building, 6th and Locust Streets,  
 St. Louis.*  
 TERM EXPIRING 1905.

---

LIBRARIAN OF DIOCESAN LIBRARY.  
 REV. CLAUDE E. REMICK, *1210 Locust St., St. Louis.*  
 TERM EXPIRING 1905.



## STANDING COMMITTEE AND EX-OFFICIO TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL TRUST FUND.

REV. JAMES R. WINCHESTER, *President*.  
 REV. WILLIAM SHORT, *Vice-President*.  
 MR. MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary*.  
 VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.  
 MR. THOMAS K. SKINKER.  
 MR. JAMES L. FORD.

## TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL TRUST FUND.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D. D., *President*.  
 REV. JAMES R. WINCHESTER, *Vice-President*.  
 MR. MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary and Treasurer*.  
 REV. WILLIAM SHORT.  
 VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.  
 MR. THOMAS K. SKINKER.  
 MR. JAMES L. FORD.

## MISSIONARY BOARD.

*Clerical.**Lay.*

REV. JESSE K. BRENNAN.	MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.
" EDMUND DUCKWORTH.	" CHARLES R. SPARKS.
" J. COURTNEY JONES.	" EDWARD H. LYCETT.
" PHILIP WILLIAMS FAUNT- LEROY.	" T. EWING WHITE.
" BENJAMIN F. REED.	" WILLIAM BAGNELL.
" CHARLES F. BLAISDELL.	" G. M. CADOGAN.
" EDWARD P. LITTLE,	" C. C. CURTICE.
<i>Dean of Hannibal Convention.</i>	" WILMER C. STITH.
" LESLIE FENTON POTTER,	" CHARLES R. SKINKER.
<i>Dean of Southern Convention.</i>	

## DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION OF 1904.

*Clerical.**Lay.*

REV. JAMES R. WINCHESTER, D. D.	MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.
VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.	" G. M. CADOGAN.
REV. WILLIAM SHORT, D. D.	" C. B. ROLLINS.
" EDMUND DUCKWORTH.	" THOMAS K. SKINKER.

## PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES.

*Clerical.*

REV. WILLIAM ELMER.  
 " LESLIE F. POTTER.  
 " H. P. HORTON.  
 " J. K. BRENNAN.

*Lay.*

MR. E. H. LYCETT.  
 " WILLIAM R. DONALDSON.  
 " G. Q. THORNTON.  
 " T. EWING WHITE.

## OFFICERS OF THE MISSIONARY HOST FOR 1902.

PRESIDENT..... WALLACE DELAFIELD.  
 VICE-PRESIDENT..... HORATIO N. DAVIS.  
 TREASURER..... FRANK WYMAN.  
 SECRETARY..... WILLIAM P. NELSON.  
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY..... J. M. BULL.

## LAYMEN'S CO-OPERATING MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

*Officers.*

MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT, *President and Treasurer.*  
 MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER, *Secretary.*

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

MR. W. B. CHITTENDEN, Church of the Ascension, St. Louis.  
 " J. L. BOWMAN, Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis.  
 " CHARLES SPARKS, Grace Church, St. Louis.  
 " HARRY H. McINTYRE, St. Mark's Church, St. Louis.  
 " S. H. JOHNSON, St. John's Church, St. Louis.  
 " M. P. McARDLE, St. Stephen's Mission, St. Louis.  
 " E. H. BICKLEY, St. Philip's Church, St. Louis.  
 " C. C. CURTICE, St. James' Memorial, St. Louis.  
 " J. N. GETTYS, Church of the Holy Communion, St. Louis.  
 " JAMES FETHERSTONH', Mt. Calvary Church, St. Louis.  
 " GEORGE F. BRIGHAM, JR., St. Augustine's Mission, St. Louis.  
 " F. C. BELOW, Emmanuel Church, Old Orchard.

## TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio.*  
 MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, *Treasurer ex-officio.*  
 REV. W. A. HATCH.  
 MR. EDWARD J. THOMAS.  
 " HENRY H. DENISON.

## TRUSTEES OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.  
 MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, *Treasurer ex-officio*.  
 REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.  
 MR. WILLIAM R. DONALDSON.  
 " WILLIAM P. NELSON.

## TRUSTEES OF LEGACIES AND DONATIONS.

REV. J. P. T. INGRAHAM, D. D.  
 MR. EZRA H. LINLEY.  
 " WALLACE DELAFIELD.

## TRUSTEES OF PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. CHARLES S. FREEBORN.  
 " I. SHREVE CARTER.  
 " FREDERICK N. JUDSON.

## COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

MR. CHARLES S. FREEBORN.  
 " T. EWING WHITE.  
 " C. C. CURTICE.

## ORPHANS' HOME ASSOCIATION.

MRS. ELLEN K. BASCOMBE, *First Directress*.  
 " EDWIN HARRISON, *Treasurer*.  
 MISS JULIA M. UPSHAW, *Secretary*.

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

MR. WILLIAM H. THOMSON, *President*.  
 " HORATIO N. DAVIS, *Vice-President*.  
 " SAMUEL S. HUTCHINS, *Secretary*.  
 " CHARLES S. FREEBORN, *Treasurer*.  
 " FRANCIS J. McMASTER, *Assistant Treasurer*.

## MISSOURI BRANCH WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

Mrs. EDWARD C. SIMMONS, *President*.  
 Miss ANNIE E. LEWIS, *Vice-President*.  
 Mrs. T. EWING WHITE, *Treasurer*.  
 Miss MARY W. TRIPLETT, *Secretary*.  
 (Residence, 3847 Pine Street, St. Louis.)

---

## COMMITTEE ON RAISING FUNDS FOR THE ENDOWMENT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

Mr. WILLIAM H. THOMSON.  
 " C. C. CURTICE.  
 " GEORGE Q. THORNTON.  
 " JAMES L. FORD.  
 " EDWARD J. THOMAS.

---

## COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

Rev. WILLIAM SHORT.  
 " JAMES R. WINCHESTER, D. D.  
 " PHILIP W. FAUNTLEROY.  
 Mr. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.  
 " CHILTON ATKINSON.

---

## DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS.

Rev. EDWARD P. LITTLE, *Dean of Hannibal Convocation*.  
 " LESLIE F. POTTER, *Dean of Southern Convocation*.

---

## THE EPISCOPAL BISHOP'S RESIDENCE COMPANY.

Rt. Rev. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, *President ex-officio*.  
 Mr. WILLIAM B. POTTER, *Vice-President*.  
 " MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary*.  
 " EDWARD C. SIMMONS, *Treasurer*.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

REV. J. R. WINCHESTER, D. D.  
" G. D. B. MILLER.  
" ALLEN K. SMITH.  
" WILLIAM HATCH.

---

TRUSTEES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH.

REV. J. R. WINCHESTER, D. D.  
MR. W. B. SHIELDS.  
" FAYETTE C. EWING.

---

DELEGATES TO MISSIONARY COUNCIL TO BE HELD IN OMAHA, NEBRASKA, IN  
JANUARY, 1905.

REV. E. P. LITTLE.	MR. A. B. AMBLER.
" L. F. POTTER.	" G. Q. THORNTON.
" G. D. B. MILLER.	" T. A. BROWN.
" B. S. MCKENZIE.	" GEO. C. HITCHCOCK.
" F. M. WEDDELL.	" C. P. ELLERBE.

### Committees to Report to the Next Annual Convention.

On Collation and Codification of Constitution and Canons—(See page 35 of the Proceedings.)

On Portion of Bishop's Address Relating to General Clergy Relief Fund—(See pages 20 and 29 of the Proceedings.)

On Constitution and Canons Relating to Change of Name of the Diocese—(See page 35 of the Proceedings.)

On Equitable Method of Apportioning Diocesan Expenses—(See page 35 of the Proceedings.)

List of  
" C  
" C  
" I  
" M  
" I

Acts, E  
Adjourn  
First  
Second  
Third  
Address  
Missio  
Bisho

Appoin

Electio  
To Rep  
On C  
On I  
Re  
On C  
the  
On E

# INDEX

---

	Page.
List of Clergy Canonically Resident in the Diocese . . . . .	iii, iv
" Clergy of the Diocese in the Order of Canonical Residence	v, vi
" Clergy of the Diocese in the Order of Ordination . . . . .	vi, vii
" Lay Delegates Appointed to Attend the Sixty-Fifth Con- vention . . . . .	viii, x
" Missions in the Diocese . . . . .	xii
" Parishes in the Diocese . . . . .	xi

## JOURNAL OF THE SIXTY-FIFTH CONVENTION.

Acts, Episcopal . . . . .	59-83
Adjournments:	
First day . . . . .	24
Second day . . . . .	35
Third day . . . . .	45
Addresses:	
Missionary . . . . .	33
Bishop's . . . . .	19, 47-58

## COMMITTEES.

Appointment of Standing Committees . . . . .	25-26
"    " To Nominate Missionary Board . . . . .	33
"    " To Conduct Rt. Rev. Bishop of Brazil to Chair .	17
"    " To Consider Communications From Secretary of House of Deputies Regarding Alterations in the Constitution of the Church . . . . .	29
"    " On Portion of Bishop's Address Relating to General Clergy Relief Fund . . . . .	20
"    " On Communication From Diocese of California	30, 31, 32
Election of Standing Committees of the Diocese . . . . .	29, 30
To Report to Next Convention:	
On Collation and Codification of Constitution and Canons . .	35
On Portion of Bishop's Address Relating to General Clergy Relief Fund . . . . .	20, 29
On Constitution and Canons Relating to Change of Name of the Diocese . . . . .	35
On Equitable Method of Apportioning Diocesan Expenses . .	35

	Page.
Elections:	
Delegates to Missionary Conference . . . . .	30, 43
Deputies to General Convention . . . . .	30, 32, 35, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43
Diocesan Missionary Board . . . . .	33, 36, 37
Librarian of Diocesan Library . . . . .	39
Secretary of the Convention . . . . .	16, 17
Standing Committee of the Diocese . . . . .	26, 29, 30
Treasurer of the Diocese . . . . .	37
Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund . . . . .	38
"    "    Permanent Fund for Support of Episcopate . . . . .	37
"    "    Theological Education Fund . . . . .	38
Minutes:	
Of First Day Approved . . . . .	25
Of Second Day Approved . . . . .	40
Of Third Day Certified . . . . .	45
Notice of Proposed Amendment to Canon XII . . . . .	23
Notice of Proposed Amendment to Constitution Regarding Change of Name of Diocese . . . . .	19
Opening of Sessions:	
First Day . . . . .	16
Second Day . . . . .	25
Third Day . . . . .	36
Opening Services . . . . .	15, 16
Organization of the Convention . . . . .	16, 17
Pledges:	
Missions, for . . . . .	33, 34, 44, 121, 122
Reports of Committees:	
On Assessments, Appendix 15 . . . . .	39, 118, 119
On Finance, Appendix 5 . . . . .	32, 94, 95
On Liquidation of Debt on Bishop Robertson Hall (special) . . . . .	26, 27
On Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, Appendix 16 . . . . .	44, 120
On State of the Church . . . . .	27, 28
Standing Committee of the Diocese . . . . .	21, 22
On Constitution and Canons . . . . .	21, 43
On New Edition of Constitution and Canons . . . . .	20
On Amendment to Constitution of the Church in Respect to Presiding Bishop . . . . .	39
On Sunday School Work . . . . .	41
On the Communication from the Diocese of California . . . . .	34
Reports of Officers:	
Chaplain of St. Luke's Hospital Association, Appendix 14 . . . . .	37, 117
Registrar of Diocese . . . . .	39
Secretary of Diocesan Missionary Board, Appendix 6 . . . . .	29, 95-97
"    "    St. Luke's Hospital Association, Appendix 13 . . . . .	32, 107-109
"    "    Woman's Auxiliary, Appendix 11 . . . . .	33, 104-105



INDEX.

Page.		Page.
	Reports of Officers:—Continued.	
	Superintendent of St. Luke's Hospital Association, Appendix 13	115
	Subscribers to Building Fund, St. Luke's Hospital Association, Appendix 13 . . . . .	115-117
30, 43	Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Appendix 3 . . . . .	26, 88, 90
0, 41, 42, 43	“ “ Diocesan Missionary Board, Appendix 8 . . . . .	33, 99-101
33, 36, 37	“ “ Diocese, Fund for General Purposes, Appendix 2 . . . . .	26, 85-87
39	“ “ Hospital Mission Fund, Appendix 12 . . . . .	33, 106, 107
16, 17	“ “ Laymen's Coöperating Missionary Society, Appendix 10 . . . . .	33, 103
26, 29, 30	Treasurer of Permanent Fund for Support of Episcopate, Appendix 1 . . . . .	23, 84, 85
37	Treasurer of St. Luke's Hospital Association, Appendix 13 . . . . .	110-114
38	“ “ St. Stephen's Missions, Appendix 9 . . . . .	33, 102
37	“ “ St. Stephen's Mission (balance sheet), Appendix 7 . . . . .	32, 97, 98
38	“ “ Theological Education Fund, Appendix 4 . . . . .	26, 91, 92
38	Trustees of Parochial Trust Fund . . . . .	23
25	Trustees of University of the South . . . . .	28, 29
40	Resolutions:	
45	Admitting Lay Delegates from Calvary Church, Columbia . . . . .	18
23	“ “ “ “ Mt. Calvary, St. Louis, and St. Andrew's, St. Louis . . . . .	19
19	Authorizing Certification of Minutes of Third Day's Session by Bishop . . . . .	45
16	Directing Reference to Missionary Board of that Portion of Bishop's Address Relating to Missions . . . . .	20
25	Directing Appointment of Committee on Portion of the Bishop's Address Relating to General Clergy Relief Fund . . . . .	20
36	Directing Continuation of Committee on Collation and Codification of Constitution and Canons . . . . .	21
15, 16	Directing Committee on the State of the Church to Collect and Classify Statistics . . . . .	20
16, 17	Adopting Report of Committee on Change of Constitution of Church Regarding the Presiding Bishop . . . . .	39
44, 121, 122	Adopting Amendment of Canon XII., Section 1 . . . . .	44
39, 118, 119	Directing Payment for Service of Choir at Opening of Service . . . . .	44
32, 94, 95	“ “ “ “ “ Sexton at Convention . . . . .	45
26, 27	“ “ Printing of Journal . . . . .	24-45
44, 120	“ “ Aid of <i>Church News</i> . . . . .	44
27, 28	“ “ Aid of Diocesan Library . . . . .	44
21, 22	Referring Portions of Bishop's Address to Committees . . . . .	20
21, 43	Regarding Change of Name of the Diocese of Missouri . . . . .	19, 34, 35
20	“ Hours of Session of Convention . . . . .	17
39	Requesting Cards of Visiting Clergy and Students be Handed to Secretary . . . . .	17
41		
34		
37, 117		
39		
29, 95-97		
32, 107-109		
33, 104-105		

	Page.
Resolutions:—Continued.	
Report of Committee on Finance, Contained in . . . . .	32
Requesting the Bishop to Order Opening Service at Conventions St. Paul's, Palmyra, For Relief of . . . . .	24 18
Rules of Order, Adopting . . . . .	17
Selection of Place for Next Convention . . . . .	38
Thanks to Rev. Dr. Winchester . . . . .	45
" " Ladies at Convention . . . . .	45
" " Mr. Charles R. Skinker, Retiring Secretary . . . . .	18
Rules of Order, Contained in Appendix A . . . . .	125-127
Visiting Clergy . . . . .	17
Vote of Thanks:	
To Rev. Dr. Winchester . . . . .	45
To Ladies at Convention . . . . .	45
To Mr. Charles R. Skinker, Retiring Secretary . . . . .	18
Warrants:	
Choir of Cathedral, Payment of . . . . .	44
Sexton of Cathedral, Payment of . . . . .	45
<i>Church News</i> , in Aid of . . . . .	44
Diocesan Library, in Aid of . . . . .	44
Yeas and Nays . . . . .	31, 42

APPENDIX.

<p>Page.</p> <p>32</p> <p>24</p> <p>18</p> <p>17</p> <p>38</p> <p>45</p> <p>45</p> <p>18</p> <p>125-127</p> <p>17</p> <p>45</p> <p>45</p> <p>18</p> <p>44</p> <p>45</p> <p>44</p> <p>44</p> <p>31, 42</p>	<p>Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society, Con- stitution of . . . . . Appendix 18</p> <p>Officers, Committees and Institutions of Diocese, Miscellaneous</p> <p>Reports:</p> <p>Chaplain of St. Luke's Hospital Association . . Appendix 14</p> <p>Committee on Assessments . . . . . Appendix 15</p> <p>    "    Finance . . . . . Appendix 5</p> <p>    "    Missionaries' Traveling Expenses . Appendix 16</p> <p>Parochial . . . . . Appendix B</p> <p>    "    Summary of . . . . . Appendix C, opposite</p> <p>Personal . . . . . Appendix D</p> <p>Pledges for Missions . . . . . Appendix 17</p> <p>Secretary of Diocesan Missionary Board . . . . Appendix 6</p> <p>    "    "    St. Luke's Hospital Association . . Appendix 13</p> <p>    "    "    Woman's Auxiliary . . . . . Appendix 11</p> <p>Superintendent of St. Luke's Hospital Associa- tion . . . . . Appendix 13</p> <p>Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund . . . Appendix 3</p> <p>    "    "    Diocesan Missionary Board . . . . Appendix 8</p> <p>    "    "    Diocese: Fund for General Purposes, Appendix 2</p> <p>    "    "    Hospital Missions Fund . . . . . Appendix 12</p> <p>    "    "    Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society . . . . . Appendix 10</p> <p>Treasurer of Permanent Fund for Support of Episcopate . . . . . Appendix 1</p> <p>Treasurer of St. Luke's Hospital Association . . Appendix 13</p> <p>    "    "    St. Stephen's Mission . . . . . Appendix 9</p> <p>    "    "    St. Stephen's Mission (balance sheet) Appendix 7</p> <p>    "    "    St. Stephen's Chimes Account . . . Appendix 7</p> <p>    "    "    Theological Education Fund . . . Appendix 4</p> <p>Rules of Order of Convention . . . . . Appendix A</p>	<p>Page.</p> <p>123, 124</p> <p>158, 163</p> <p>37, 117</p> <p>44, 118, 119</p> <p>32, 94, 95</p> <p>44, 120</p> <p>128-156</p> <p>158</p> <p>157</p> <p>121-122</p> <p>95-97</p> <p>32, 107-109</p> <p>33, 104-105</p> <p>115</p> <p>26, 88-90</p> <p>33, 99-101</p> <p>26, 85-87</p> <p>33, 106, 107</p> <p>33, 103</p> <p>23, 84, 85</p> <p>110-114</p> <p>33, 102</p> <p>32, 97, 98</p> <p>33, 98</p> <p>25, 91, 92</p> <p>125-127</p>
---	---	--

TREASURER OF DIOCESAN MISSIONARY BOARD.

E. H. LYCETT, 705 Market Street, St. Louis.

SECRETARY OF DIOCESAN MISSIONARY BOARD.

F. J. McMASTER, Equitable Building, St. Louis.

TREASURER OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, 102 Laclede Building, St. Louis.

TREASURER OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, 102 Laclede Building, St. Louis.

TREASURER PERMANENT EPISCOPATE FUND,

MR. CHAS. S. FREEBORN, 622 Olive Street, St. Louis.

TREASURER DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY  
OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA.

MR. GEORGE C. THOMAS, Church Mission House, 281 Fourth  
Avenue, New York.

TREASURER BIBLE AND PRAYER BOOK SOCIETY,

MR. JAS. POTT, 119 W. 23d Street, New York.

THE GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND,

GEORGE C. THOMAS, Treasurer.

Will Title "The Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of Widows  
and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen and of Aged, Infirm and Dis-  
abled Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United  
States of America."

The general and official society for clerical relief covering the whole  
Church. Canon 8, Title 3. The General Convention recommends  
Quinquagesima Sunday for an annual offering from every Church, and  
that a percentage of the Communion Alms be given to this fund.

Remit to REV. ALFRED J. P. McCLURE, Assistant Treasurer, The  
Church House, Twelfth and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia.

SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION AND THE DIOCESE,

HENRY H. DENISON, 1913 S. Compton Avenue, St. Louis.

SECRETARY TO THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.

REV. G. D. B. MILLER, 1925 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis.

---

---

## Special Collections Enjoined by Canon XX.

---

SECTION 1. Offerings shall be made annually in every Church in this Diocese for the following purposes, namely:

*First.* For the increase of the Permanent Fund for the support of the Episcopate, which shall be made on the Second Sunday in Lent, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

*Second.* For the increase of the fund for relief of Clergymen disabled by age or disease, and of the widows and orphans of deceased Clergymen, which shall be made on Christmas day or the Sunday nearest thereto.

*Third.* For the support of the theological students in the Diocese, which shall be made on the Third Sunday in Advent.

SEC. 2. Offerings shall be made quarterly by all the congregations of this Diocese which do not contribute through the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society, in behalf of Diocesan Missions. They shall be made during the months of February, May, August, and November; but note, that where services are held on less than two Sundays in each month, one offering for Diocesan Missions shall suffice.

SEC. 3. The offerings contemplated by this Canon shall be forwarded immediately to the Treasurers of the respective funds.

---

---